

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                             | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Actions taken (choose all that apply) | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/10/2026 17:58:25 | 5/10/2025     | 11:15:00 AM   | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                          | Everyone, iincluding dogs, well behaved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/11/2026 10:27:57 | 4/1/2026      | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 13                     | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       | Dogs were off leash during the 1-3pm leash period                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/11/2026 9:23:15  | 4/2/2026      | 10:15:00 AM   | Higgins | 1                      | 0                      | 7            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7/3/2026 10:37:43  | 4/3/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 11                     | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach, dog in restricted area deficated at water's edge. owner was not able to pick up as waves washed over |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/8/2026 10:44:26  | 4/3/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/13/2026 18:09:37 | 4/4/2026      | 10:12:00 AM   | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 8            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Resident using path through nesting area                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | I was surprised resident walked right through nesting area on a path.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4/7/2026 17:51:38  | 4/4/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       | People (and dogs) seemed to know the restrictions or were very happy to llern about them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Rain and cold, but still nice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4/7/2026 7:32:15   | 4/4/2026      | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       | I approached a number of dog walkers who were approaching the no-dog-beyond-this-pole sign, with a variety of responses. Most were aware of the dog restrictions “sort of”, but needed more details about when dogs were allowed where. All were cooperative, wanted to be part of the solution, but had questions about where dogs were allowed when. | Spoke with / educated visitors        | Several dog owners were from other towns — Portland, Falmouth, Cape Elizabeth — because they had heard Higgins was unique in allowing dogs on portions of the beach when other beaches had much more restrictive policies. Also, being both Easter and Passover weekend, many out-of-town visitors were around. I explained that some Scarborough beaches had more restrictive policies, but that it was strictly because of the geography of the beaches and the needed restrictive zones to protect the plovers. Higgins is blessed by a very wide and long beach, allowing dogs to be safely on parts of the beach while plovers can still be protected on other parts of the beach. But I think the education of “from other town” people will have to continue | It is hard for newcomers to Higgins to know where the “no-dogs-beyond-this-line” is. The single steel sign pole erected by the Town is on the line, but if the walker does not approach and read that sign, they don’t know that is the line. Even then, nowhere does it say “this is the line”. Explaining where the line is was a major part of my explanations to people from other towns. Nowhere from the beach can you know where Champion Street is. I wish the line could somehow be made more obvious to people walking on the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4/8/2026 10:46:21  | 4/5/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 9                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/20/2026 9:21:57  | 4/5/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        | The woman with her dog who crossed over into the restricted area at low tide, was apologetic but claimed that she didn't know that she wasn't allowed there. No signs were in place per instructions from the Town of Scarborough. It was a long run to reach her!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/7/2026 14:25:00  | 4/5/2026      | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       | The plovers were very active despite it being pretty cold and rainy. Some mating behavior.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/7/2026 7:35:16   | 4/5/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Was cold & rainy, few people on the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/5/2026 20:16:44  | 4/5/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 6            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Off leash dog running well into restricted area at low tide. Owner stopped at Champion when she realized there were monitors on the beach, but did not attempt to calt dog. She turned and started walking away from restricted area and dog eventually followed her. We were unable to catch up to her from our location on the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4/11/2026 9:24:26  | 4/6/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/7/2026 15:58:29  | 4/6/2026      | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       | no dogs strayed into the restricted area                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/13/2026 18:11:51 | 4/6/2026      | 2:04:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/7/2026 15:07:06  | 4/7/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 15                     |                        | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | One of the dog owners who was responsible for 2 of the dogs in the restricted areas said that because there were no signs in the sand along the restricted area boundary, as there have been in the past on Higgins beach, she thought it was not under no dog allowed restriction yet.<br>We saw 3 plovers up near the sand dunes looking like they were scouting nesting areas, one at a large puddle left when the tide went out, and one flying to waters edge(at low tide). Then I saw a flock all together of 15 as I was tracking down the woman with 2 dogs in the restricted area. They were about 50 yards from the dogs, and 25 yards in from the water edge. Not knowing if the others 5 birds sighted were part of the flock of 15, seen about 45 minutes after the initial 5. we are only reporting the 15. |
| 4/30/2026 12:23:29 | 4/8/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/7/2026 17:56:14  | 4/8/2026      | 9:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 2                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Rain again                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/11/2026 10:27:51 | 4/8/2026      | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 10           | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        | 3 incidents of dogs off leash in the restricted area. It was close to low tide and in all cases the owners were walking near the water and said they didn’t see the signs. Two of them turned at the point of the second sign, they just missed the first one.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | It might be helpful if the second sign could be moved to be closer to the water, in line with the first sign, if that’s possible                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4/11/2026 10:32:15 | 4/8/2026      | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 11                     | 0                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        | Approached owner of leashed dog that had crossed into the restricted area. He said he was from Portland and not aware of restricted area. He then Turned around and went back to the unrestricted area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | People walking asked where the signs at low tide were because they weren’t sure where to walk. One person stated - oh the plover watchers are back!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 4/9/2026 13:03:19  | 4/8/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       | Walkers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Plovers were hunkered down sheltering from the cold wind off the water.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4/8/2026 20:30:52  | 4/8/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/15/2026 19:17:46 | 4/10/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 9                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/14/2026 10:42:28 | 4/10/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | >10          | 5                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       | Dogs in restricted area                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                              | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                   | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                    | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4/10/2026 22:55:12 | 4/10/2026     | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 5                      | 0                      | >10          |                             | 2 Dogs on the beach, 1 dog off leash inside stake + twine nesting area, chasing plovers. | Of 2 dogs observed in restricted area, one was on leash, and one not.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Spoke with / educated visitors, Scarborough police officer warned owner of leashed dog. | Notified Sue N. of dog off leash which raced through restricted nesting area.   | Feel that signs down to low tide warning of dog restricted area helpful last year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4/11/2026 8:27:19  | 4/11/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 3            | 0                           |                                                                                          | The electronic sign on Ocean Ave. wasn't functioning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                         |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/11/2026 12:35:27 | 4/11/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 9                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          | Very well behaved visitors and dogs                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/16/2026 18:05:11 | 4/11/2026     | 10:00:00 AM   | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          | None                                                                            | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4/11/2026 16:00:35 | 4/11/2026     | 2:15:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | >10          | 4                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | Off Leash dogs in restricted area during on leash required time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors, Let ACO know.                                           |                                                                                 | 7 Plover pairs observed at 9:00 am. Off leash dogs in restricted area were close to 6 foraging plovers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 4/15/2026 19:19:33 | 4/12/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/20/2026 9:23:51  | 4/12/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | High tide...not much activity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/15/2026 13:46:12 | 4/12/2026     | 9:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 | I believe the new rules (we no longer put out removable signs to demarcate the restricted area) make volunteering less valuable to the program. I did my first monitoring of this season on this day. I had been away the previous week and had not been instructed to stay near the Champion Street sign, so I started off as I used to do by walking over to the dune area. I was able to observe many adult plovers, show them to people walking on the beach, and do some education about the birds (and the least terns). Half way through my two-hour volunteer period, I received word that I should be stationing myself near the Champion Street sign, which I did.<br><br>These are my observations about volunteering under the new rules: 1) The signs provided clear signs to dog owners about where their dogs should not go. Now, at low tide, the town's signs are so far from low tide that dog walkers may not see them. I met a woman on the restricted area with a dog on a leash who was not aware that she was not supposed to be there. 2) If we have to stay close to the Champion Street sign to be sure dogs don't go into the restricted area, we can't observe the dune area or do educational work in that area, which is where the plovers are most likely to be. We can't naturally approach people in the dune area to do educational work. 3) Without the removable signs, it is very difficult to be sure where the restricted area is unless one stations oneself halfway between the ocean and the Champion Street sign.<br><br>I hope we can go back to using the removable signs. |
| 4/12/2026 18:49:33 | 4/12/2026     | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | Low tide - dog owners who went beyond the restricted area did not see the lobe sign up at high tide They turned around with no problem.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          | I feel that we need to put up the signs that are visible from low to high tide. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/13/2026 8:11:35  | 4/12/2026     | 4:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 | Cold and windy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4/16/2026 18:07:09 | 4/12/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          | None                                                                            | Very cold and windy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4/14/2026 14:15:37 | 4/13/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 9            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/14/2026 10:52:05 | 4/13/2026     | 12:00:00 PM   | Higgins | 7                      | 0                      | 4            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | Cold and windy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 | Signs with flags were not observed by the dog walkers they went past the flag boundary. They were far down the beach before I got to them. They turned around willingly and stated they did not realize where the line was.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5/4/2026 9:52:22   | 4/13/2026     | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/13/2026 22:28:02 | 4/13/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 8            | 4                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/14/2026 22:36:12 | 4/14/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Surfers                                                               | All was quiet, and everyone was well aware of the restricted area. I did not go to the end of the restricted area, and around to the marshy area. I wanted to keep the beginning of the restricted area in site. Still saw 8 plovers. One of the beach walkers asked why the line of plover signs wasn't being used. They expressed concern about the signs not being up | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/14/2026 10:54:15 | 4/14/2026     | 9:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 11                     | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                                                                 | Observed plover on nest, appeared that there might be an egg. Notified Sue Naiden.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4/18/2026 7:22:08  | 4/14/2026     | 10:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | 5            | 5                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/30/2026 12:21:22 | 4/15/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 16                     | 0                      | 10           | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | One dog off leash along water at low tide. Owner immediately turned around with the dog as soon as I called out hello while walking toward them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/15/2026 19:29:28 | 4/15/2026     | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 10           | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | Dog in restricted area was leashed and turned around                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/22/2026 20:33:31 | 4/15/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 13                     | 0                      | 2            | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/17/2026 22:29:22 | 4/15/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 9                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                                                                 | No infractions witnessed on this day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4/15/2026 21:36:59 | 4/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 15                     | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | Owner of Dog who was in the restricted area. Is a Higgins beach resident who admitted being well aware of the ordinance. He was running and playing with his dog and claims to have not noticed the first pole with the orange flag. When he saw the second pole with the orange flag he started to turn back to move out of the restricted area.                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 | There were 15 adult plovers about 5-20 feet from low tide in a group. They were right on the line for restricted/ unrestricted area. The group separated and spread out about half moving into unrestricted areas where dogs were off leash and playing in the water, endangering the plovers. I did try to make some dog owners aware of the birds and suggested they move away from the birds with their unleashed dogs, but they appeared to be in full compliance with the town ordinances                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4/24/2026 7:46:59  | 4/17/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                         |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/3/2026 13:20:41  | 4/17/2026     | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 3                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/18/2026 7:24:52  | 4/17/2026     | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/17/2026 14:55:27 | 4/17/2026     | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply) | Other activitiesobserved                       | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4/18/2026 8:49:28  | 4/18/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 2                      | 0            | 6                           | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Did not see any plovers in the nesting area; just saw 2 in flight.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5/3/2026 13:21:58  | 4/18/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/24/2026 8:01:02  | 4/19/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 1                      | 0            | 7                           | 0                                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Storm damage to the beach. Line fence and signs down. Plover hotline called and updated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/20/2026 9:28:23  | 4/19/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 1                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | We used the signs...every single one of them because it was an extreme low tide. They worked fantastically well as they reminded beach-walkers with dogs that they needed to turn around. Conversation were cordial and the dogs well behaved. |
| 4/19/2026 22:17:40 | 4/19/2026     | 9:30:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 8                      | 0            | 10                          | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | The very high tide had washed away part of the dune area, along with the string and posts marking the restricted area in front of the dune area. I was told that the problem had been called in. Another volunteer and a visitor and I pulled the string out of the piles of seaweed in which it was tangled and left it by the edge of the dune area. Many stakes were gone or broken. | We put out the signs to the low tide line and picked them up as the tide came in. They are a big help and make for a much more positive monitoring experience.                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/20/2026 9:15:00  | 4/19/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 7                      | 0            | 6                           | 1                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | The high tide washed away some of the stakes but the twine is still there                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/21/2026 6:08:58  | 4/20/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 4                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/20/2026 14:14:17 | 4/20/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 12                     | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | 2 dogs with owners crossed the flag line. The owners seemed sincere in not knowing about the plovers and dogs on the beach rules.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Twine and signs down in plover area due to high tide during the night. Sue Naiden had sent a text this morning that Audubon would be out to make repairs.                                                                                      |
| 4/20/2026 15:55:17 | 4/20/2026     | 11:00:00 AM   | Higgins |                        | 10                     | 0            | 10                          | 4                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/4/2026 9:53:54   | 4/20/2026     | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 8                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/21/2026 11:09:52 | 4/21/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 5                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Quiet morning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4/21/2026 19:06:32 | 4/21/2026     | 2:15:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 14                     | 0            | 1                           | 1                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Off leash dog on beach in restricted area at Kent Street. Owner walked by several signs in the sand at Champion at one hour before high tide. Dog should have been on leash in non restricted area.                                            |
| 4/27/2026 12:46:38 | 4/22/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 10                     | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/22/2026 20:31:54 | 4/22/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 12                     | 0            | 0                           | 0                                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | The 12 adult plovers I saw were on the non-restricted side of Higgins. It was very cold and windy. Lack of people on the beach allowed the birds to follow the tides on the entire beach!                                                      |
| 4/22/2026 22:11:57 | 4/22/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 4                      | 0            | 6                           | 0                                           | None of the above                              | Bitterly cold gale-force onshore winds for entire 2-hour shift despite 46 degrees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/8/2026 11:29:04  | 4/23/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 3                      | 0            | 8                           | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/25/2026 5:29:07  | 4/23/2026     | 10:30:00 AM   | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/30/2026 15:17:16 | 4/23/2026     | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 8                      | 0            | 4                           |                                             | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/26/2026 9:18:38  | 4/23/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/3/2026 13:22:52  | 4/23/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 4                      | 0            | >10                         |                                             | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/24/2026 8:51:21  | 4/24/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 16                     | 0            | 10                          | 0                                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Saw a pair of piping plovers mating. At the end near the river.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/27/2026 12:49:01 | 4/24/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 3                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Very windy day and not much activity on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/11/2026 21:34:12 | 4/24/2026     | 11:00:00 AM   | Higgins |                        | 5                      | 0            | 10                          | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Shift was 11 am to 1 pm. Unable to add the end time.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4/25/2026 8:17:02  | 4/25/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 7                      | 0            | 2                           | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/3/2026 13:23:47  | 4/25/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 3                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/26/2026 9:15:49  | 4/25/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 10                     | 0            | >10                         | 2                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2 people with dogs beyond signs turned around when I spoke to them. "Didn't know" - were at lowest tide, but could have seen sign.                                                                                                             |
| 4/26/2026 15:18:29 | 4/25/2026     | 4:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 10                     | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/30/2026 13:01:46 | 4/26/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 14                     | 0            | 8                           | 0                                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/30/2026 13:41:53 | 4/26/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 3                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Signs were very helpfull as the tide went out. It seems as though the dogs recognize them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/26/2026 21:02:47 | 4/26/2026     | 9:30:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 5                      | 0            | 10                          | 1                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | shouted to dog owner to call her dog, which was off leash and going past the signs without any apparent action on her part to recall the dog. She did so, and the dog left the restricted area.                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/27/2026 9:10:28  | 4/26/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 15                     | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/3/2026 13:24:41  | 4/26/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 0            | 5                           | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/27/2026 15:40:02 | 4/27/2026     | 11:00:00 AM   | Higgins |                        | 12                     | 0            | >10                         | 3                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | I contacted Jenn Cross regarding a couple with their dog in the restricted area. He immediately told me they lived at Higgins and they walk westward through the restricted area. He seemed to think that was ok for them since they live right there. I sent a photo to Jen that I took of them walking away from me. | Many people I've talked with on the beach seem grateful for the monitors now that the plovers have arrived.                                                                                                                                    |
| 5/4/2026 9:55:59   | 4/27/2026     | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 7                      | 0            | >10                         | 1                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/27/2026 22:19:56 | 4/27/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 0            | >10                         | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | x                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | x                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/8/2026 20:10:58  | 4/28/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 14                     | 0            | 8                           | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Talked with an English woman who was swimming in the ocean. She told us that she had recently been at Scarborough ferry beach. And observed several people with dogs ignoring the no dogs allowed signs                                        |
| 5/4/2026 15:24:46  | 4/28/2026     | 9:30:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 8                      | 0            | 10                          | 0                                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                     | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                         | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4/30/2026 6:33:59  | 4/28/2026     | 10:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                | Observed a woman with two young children flying kites past Champion Street. Spoke with the woman and she immediately pulled the kites down and apologized, moving to the non restricted beach area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4/29/2026 7:23:00  | 4/28/2026     | 10:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | We spoke to the woman flying kites with her two young children and she immediately stopped and moved back up to the unrestricted area.                                                                                                                           |
| 4/28/2026 15:10:28 | 4/28/2026     | 12:30:00 PM   | Higgins | 15                     | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4/30/2026 12:19:24 | 4/29/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 11                     | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               | misty day, very few walkers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4/30/2026 17:27:29 | 4/29/2026     | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Cold windy and high tide!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/2/2026 7:33:32   | 4/29/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 1            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                | Owner and dog approached “no dogs permitted” signage and just asked for education on whether the dog could stay at the low tide mark. Dog was not on leash.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4/30/2026 0:17:47  | 4/29/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | None of the above                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | None                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Light drizzle and fair wind throughout afternoon                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/8/2026 11:34:14  | 4/30/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Much rain, few visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4/30/2026 15:15:23 | 4/30/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/1/2026 10:36:52  | 4/30/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 3            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, People harassing plovers or other wildlife, Person and dog off leash both running and flushing shorebirds in restricted area | Yesterday I had to run (RUN!) to catch up with a guy who was running his dog in the restricted area down by the tide line in the pouring rain! He was flushing birds and everything!. He apologized and put his dog on a leash but as I was talking to him, there were 8 plovers foraging in the sand next to us. | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted Sue Naiden via email after incident | I emailed Sue the following day. She described this event as a take, and I would agree. Not sure if I should have reported this immediately to animal control. He did apologize and leashed his dog immediately. I am pretty sure he knew the rules. He flushed all the birds that were down by the river - I saw 4 peeps fly up - pretty sure they were plovers. I was in my car because it was raining. It was low tide so signs were not out all the way to the tide line. | My shift was from 230 until 5. It rained for most of the afternoon, People with dogs were there regardless. One man played with his dog right on the line of the flags for half an hour throwing balls. Dog was all over the place but always close to the line. |
| 5/3/2026 13:25:37  | 4/30/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/1/2026 12:08:06  | 5/1/2026      | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/2/2026 11:20:44  | 5/1/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/2/2026 8:22:53   | 5/2/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | 5            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Re dog in restricted area -- very nice owner, aware of restriction, but saw the second sign/flags, not the first, and thought she was ok. Very low tide, and she was right at the tide line.                                                                     |
| 5/3/2026 13:26:27  | 5/2/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/3/2026 19:22:04  | 5/3/2026      | 9:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 1                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/3/2026 13:27:24  | 5/3/2026      | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 9                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/3/2026 16:45:57  | 5/3/2026      | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 6            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Dogs/owners turned around as soon as they were alerted to the line.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/18/2026 8:47:31  | 5/3/2026      | 4:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 10           | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/4/2026 13:35:19  | 5/4/2026      | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 16                     | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/4/2026 15:21:55  | 5/4/2026      | 11:00:00 AM   | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/12/2026 9:06:54  | 5/4/2026      | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/5/2026 16:07:08  | 5/4/2026      | 5:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 5                      | 1                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/8/2026 20:14:44  | 5/5/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | 9            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               | Many many Plover tracks along rip rap outside of restricted area                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/5/2026 15:52:50  | 5/5/2026      | 10:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 14                     | 0                      | >10          | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/6/2026 17:00:34  | 5/5/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/6/2026 17:18:51  | 5/6/2026      | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/7/2026 9:06:22   | 5/6/2026      | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               | All dog owners turned around when approaching the signs (both posted and temporary)! No need to educate this time!                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/6/2026 22:12:09  | 5/6/2026      | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 3                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | None of the above                                                                                                                               | none                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | none                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | cold wind and drizzle all afternoon                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/8/2026 11:37:23  | 5/7/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Beautiful weather day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5/7/2026 20:35:10  | 5/7/2026      | 12:15:00 PM   | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Quiet on the beach - no problems                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/9/2026 14:32:02  | 5/8/2026      | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 7            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/11/2026 21:30:03 | 5/8/2026      | 11:00:00 AM   | Higgins | 3                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                              | Two people approached the signs with dogs but as soon as they saw me, 1 said she wasn't going there and the other just turned around. Silly people.                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | My shift was from 11am to 2 pm but I couldn't put the end time in. (Using an iPhone)                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5/9/2026 8:16:23   | 5/9/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/9/2026 9:57:37   | 5/9/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 10           | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/10/2026 7:24:07  | 5/9/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                 | None -- rainy, only 5 people & no dogs in 2 hours                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Even in the rain, a family of 3 stopped and read the "No Dogs Beyond this Point" signs.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 5/11/2026 15:04:25 | 5/10/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/11/2026 8:55:55  | 5/10/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/12/2026 12:15:18 | 5/10/2026     | 4:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               | People playing with balls and dogs close to the sign line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Rain, holiday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5/10/2026 19:12:03 | 5/10/2026     | 5:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               | Lots of walkers, a few dogs, but all dog owners knew and respected rules.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | My first shift without ski clothing! Happy to be in warmer weather! I love educating people, and had a lot of fun doing that today. Glad signs can again be used, they really help define the "no dog" line.                                                     |
| 5/11/2026 8:23:55  | 5/11/2026     | 9:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                | A man and his sons were flying a drone over the restricted area. They stopped doing it when I explained the rules.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | The dog that entered the restricted area was a puppy not on a leash. I was able to stop it.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5/12/2026 12:17:15 | 5/11/2026     | 11:00:00 AM   | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               | Woman playing with dog right next to line with frisbee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/12/2026 9:08:07  | 5/11/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 5                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/12/2026 12:01:35 | 5/11/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 15                     | 0                      | 9            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                            | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                  | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                    | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/12/2026 13:11:03 | 5/12/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 11                     | 0                      | 6            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      | We did not see the 2 dogs in the restricted area. We had walked to the end of the restricted area and never saw anyone with dogs in the area. On our return we saw clearly new dog prints in the wet sand for one large and one small dog between the 2 large signs posted on the tall. Stakes on the beach. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/23/2026 9:02:46  | 5/12/2026     | 10:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           |                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/12/2026 16:37:15 | 5/12/2026     | 10:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/13/2026 8:37:55  | 5/12/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | 8            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/13/2026 19:39:35 | 5/13/2026     | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 11                     | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 | Quiet day, lousy weather                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/13/2026 18:35:58 | 5/13/2026     | 1:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 1            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                        | I saw people fishing out by the entrance to the river at Higgins. I wasn't sure if this was an issue especially with all the least teens flying around.                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                        | We had the paper signs out to the low tide mark and that seemed to work very well in turning back a dog walker. | I saw 25 - 30 Least Terns!!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5/13/2026 22:57:29 | 5/13/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | None of the above                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                 | Once again, intermittent drizzle and cool                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/14/2026 12:45:21 | 5/14/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 13                     | 0                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      | Several visitors interested in plovers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 | 2 tern & 5 gull species on Plover side of Higgins, including RingBill and Bonaparts gulls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/15/2026 5:52:01  | 5/14/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/15/2026 9:53:31  | 5/15/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff)                                                   | New nest just past White Sands within s&t put up by Glennis on 5/14. Two adults present where nest and 1 egg was observed on 5/14. No nest seen but both adults were within s&t. Nest may have been washed away by high tide.                                                                                | Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                                     |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/15/2026 15:18:33 | 5/15/2026     | 2:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        |                        | 4            |                             | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                     |                                                                                                                 | While on a personal walk on the beach not during volunteer hours on 5/15 from around 2p-3p, I had the following encounters. One adult female observed with one, large (German Shepardy) off leash dog at approx. 2pm on 5/15. Adult and dog were near Morning St and thus, said they had not seen signs about no dogs on beach from 9-5. Were receptive to info and seen making their way back south. Another older adult female on south end of the beach parallel to Pearl St walking north with 3 small, off leash dogs. Inquired if they were aware of the new regulations. Adult smiled and said that someone is always telling them to leave the beach. Continued to smile and deflect further conversation while walking north. Observed walking north with 3 very small, off leash dogs. |
| 5/17/2026 15:52:17 | 5/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 13                     | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                 | Very quiet evening on the beach. No dogs entered the restricted areas.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 5/15/2026 20:34:08 | 5/15/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/24/2026 17:28:42 | 5/16/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Ropes had been knocked down by tide                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/16/2026 12:41:42 | 5/16/2026     | 11:55:00 AM   | Higgins |                        |                        | 1            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 | Family on vacation from Florida with one dog on leash near Champion St. When approached, adults already seemed to be aware of dog restrictions and were not interested in further education. Did not leave the area but were not observed any further north.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/17/2026 8:26:35  | 5/16/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Abandoned holes, frisbee thrower & ebike rider on beach too near nesting area     | Was told by a resident renting near Champion St no-dog line that a person with an off-leash dog crossed over that line early Saturday. When renting resident went after him, the person with the dog admitted to knowingly crossing the line, but "hoped no one would catch him."                            | Spoke with / educated visitors, Talked to frisbee thrower and ebike rider about rules re: proximity to nesting area.   | Volunteer who followed me at 4 PM filled in abandoned hole.                                                     | Was educating visitors in the nesting area during 2-4PM hours when "no dogs on beach" was in effect. Helped by Louise Van Winkle at the same time, doing the same thing. Have filed this one report for both Louise and me to avoid duplication.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/18/2026 11:06:24 | 5/16/2026     | 4:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 9                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff), Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 | Teenage boys hanging beach towels on edge of corden off restricted plover area, plus they had a frisbee. I educated them on the plovers as well as not playing Frisbee on this end of the beach, and why the activity was restricted. Asked them to play the Frisbee on the other side. They were very respectful young men. Seem to understand the plover situation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5/18/2026 8:49:31  | 5/16/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | E-Bikes in restricted area.                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 | E-Bikes exited area once contacted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/16/2026 20:15:37 | 5/16/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/18/2026 11:00:11 | 5/17/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | >10          | 5                           | Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Abandoned holes                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                     |                                                                                                                 | 5 foot diameter 3 foot deep hole dug by 4 teenage (reported by a witness). Hole a danger to night beach walkers and definitely piping plover chicks if any hatched. I borrowed a shovel from the witness and filled in the hole 3/4. It was low tide so felt the tide would finish the job                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5/17/2026 19:19:51 | 5/17/2026     | 11:00:00 AM   | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         | Beautiful day, cooperative beach-goers                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/17/2026 18:52:40 | 5/17/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 2                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, 2 dogs on leash walked past the "no dog" sign line. Intercepted and educated, totally cooperative. | A dog owner with 2 dogs, in middle of "dogs allowed on leash" area, removed leashes to allow dogs to swim. When they noticed me watching them thru binocs, they released their dogs and moved further away from me.                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors, Eduvcated dog owners in non-dog area; educated people who dug large holes in the sand. | n/a                                                                                                             | We have lost some "no dogs" signs and are down to 7. This is not enough to stretch down to water at low tide. Need to replace the 5 lost signs!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/18/2026 9:50:06  | 5/17/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/26/2026 19:15:19 | 5/18/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | 2            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                         |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/9/2026 13:44:11  | 5/18/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/26/2026 11:40:18 | 5/19/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | 8            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      | off leashed dog at low tide in restricted area                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), texted animal control officer      |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/21/2026 9:13:23  | 5/19/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                        | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                      | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/20/2026 7:33:40  | 5/19/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 4 teen boys were playing with a frisbee near the stake/twine (by the 'bump out' area). I asked them to move down the beach away from the stake/twine and they were quite belligerent that they weren't going to do this. Glennis arrived and we both explained that endangered birds were nesting nearby but the boys said it was 'their beach' and they didn't need to listen to us and would only move if the police made them. Glennis did call dispatch and made a report. One boy left and the other 3 moved just down to the beginning of the stake/twine. I stayed in the area until 8:15. Police did not come. | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Contacted Scarborough dispatch                                                                                           |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/21/2026 9:55:18  | 5/20/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/27/2026 19:13:00 | 5/20/2026     | 5:45:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/26/2026 10:11:33 | 5/20/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Filled very large holes, one right next to fenced/twine area                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/21/2026 10:56:46 | 5/21/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   | Visitors with dogs were very careful to stay away from the outlawed north territory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 5/23/2026 15:46:26 | 5/22/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 4            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   | Ver busy beach. Plovers and Terns. Feeding time and many near the water line. Fun evening.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5/24/2026 17:30:06 | 5/23/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/23/2026 19:10:59 | 5/23/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | 0 None of the above -- quiet day with walkers in the nesting area                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   | I spent Saturday 2-4 PM in the nesting area during the "no dogs on beach" time to educate Memorial Day weekend visitor walkers about our plovers. I approached walkers and asked, "Do you know about our endangered piping plovers?" Low traffic today, as it was cool and overcast, but talked to perhaps 8 groups of walkers who knew nothing or something -- but not enough -- about protecting our plovers. All except 1 welcomed the learning; that 1 said "I live here and promise not to eat the plovers" and marched on. Still this education is fun for me... |
| 5/24/2026 19:11:25 | 5/23/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | None -- I was educating folks in the nesting area during the "no dogs on beach 9-5" summer rules. This is the part of monitoring I enjoy most -- helping people understand how they can help protect these birds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               | Also educated folks about the Howard W. Middleton shipwreck -- 2 for 1 info, Plovers & Shipwreck! | n/a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5/24/2026 12:54:11 | 5/23/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 1                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Nothing of concern. Dogs on leash as required. Walkers were respectful.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               | Talked with the neighbor next to the parking place. They are well-informed.                       | Cloudy cool day. Little beach activity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/23/2026 20:49:49 | 5/23/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 9                      | 0                      | 2            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/25/2026 17:24:38 | 5/24/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 13                     | 0                      | >10          | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Injured herring gull in twine enclosure, near stream and 4th caged enclosure. Blood noted above left eye. Gull was laying down.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Emailed Glennis                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   | All 4 caged plovers on their nests                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/24/2026 19:14:45 | 5/24/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | None. Rainy, closing in on high tide, few people, no dogs on the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Sat in car in the rain!                                                                           | n/a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5/25/2026 17:35:25 | 5/25/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 11                     | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Injured herring gull still in twined/roped off are. Gull laying down in front of 3rd caged nest from stream going into the ocean. Observed no plover on that nest. When walked up to the twine gull tried to stand R leg injured unable to weight bair, extended wings but did not fly |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Police engage me (in my parked car, raining) when I told him about the injured gull he contacted the ranger who came and observed the gull.at which time |                                                                                                   | Concern that the 3rd nest from the river remained abandoned the 2 hours I was there. ? if the injured gull laying near the nest scared off the parents?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/26/2026 19:13:42 | 5/25/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/1/2026 9:09:22   | 5/25/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 4                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/9/2026 13:45:15  | 5/25/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/26/2026 9:58:44  | 5/26/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 11                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   | disgusted by the folks who watched their dog poop on the beach, and then walked away without cleaning up. kids play on this beach!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/27/2026 17:14:25 | 5/26/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 0                      | 7            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/28/2026 6:22:50  | 5/27/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 9                      | 3                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/27/2026 19:18:45 | 5/27/2026     | 5:45:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 3                      | 5            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | It was not observed happening, but I did see bike wheel markings in the hard sand bathe restricted area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/27/2026 20:56:42 | 5/27/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 5                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/27/2026 20:29:50 | 5/27/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 4                      | 1            | 0                           | Alcoholic beverages on beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/28/2026 10:10:25 | 5/28/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 6                      | 3                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/30/2026 11:53:49 | 5/28/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 4                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/28/2026 20:10:27 | 5/28/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 4                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/30/2026 9:29:49  | 5/29/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 4                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | total number of dogs, not recounted - 30. 2nd exclosure appeared abandoned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                               | notified Glennis re: "abandoned exclosed nest with 3 eggs                                         | 4 chicks from first nest feeding along dune are down to flats area. Ranger Presley on beach came down as far as White Sands. Good to see her on beach walking among dog owners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/29/2026 20:02:30 | 5/29/2026     | 5:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 5                      | 4                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                   | Officer Charlie stopped at my car to introduce himself.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                          | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                          | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/31/2026 18:59:22 | 5/30/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                           | People walking safely along the beach between nesting area & surf                                                                    | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 | Our new plover family w/4 chicks was very active between nesting area & seaweed patches. Helped every walker see chicks & parents safely. The best educational situation I have had this season! Nothing creates "plover lovers" like safely seeing a chick!                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | This was 2 hours close to the nesting area educating walkers during the day when dogs are not allowed anywhere on the beach. The most rewarding task I do! Urge more people to volunteer to do this, it is so much fun!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6/4/2026 10:29:56  | 5/30/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 2                      | 2            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                      | One woman climbed on top of dune outside of twine and was observing nesting birds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 | Advised her to avoid the dune and stay farther away.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/30/2026 20:12:01 | 5/30/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 13                     | 4                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/1/2026 8:07:04   | 5/31/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 4                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/31/2026 19:18:14 | 5/31/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | 9            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    | All dogs remained out of restricted area BUT 4 of 9 dogs observed -- far away from "no dog" line -- were off leash instead of leashed as required. They were too far away for me to intercept, but once 1 dog was off leash, suddenly there were more dogs off leash. "I guess off-leash is OK, I see others off-leash, etc." | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 | As walkers (without dogs) headed for nesting area, I alerted them to the presence of new chicks, and educated them how to look for chicks safely. Well received.<br><br>When several doors were OFF LEASH far away, a walker with 2 dogs ON LEASH approached, and I thanked him for obeying the rules. He was uncertain about the rules because he had observed off-leash dogs as he walked his on-leash dogs. I explained was doing it right, and they were doing it wrong. | Our signage (and ordinances) say nothing about the timing of OFF LEASH dogs, only the timing on NO DOGS or ON-LEASH dogs. They assume timing NOT required for "No Dogs" or "On Leash Dogs" is whatever. How about ordinances and beach signage that communicate "off-leash dogs, under voice command, only allowed before 9:00 AM, May 15 thru Labor Day"?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6/1/2026 9:03:55   | 6/1/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 9                      | 3                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spent a long time observing the chicks. I could only spot 3.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6/9/2026 13:46:44  | 6/1/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 3                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/2/2026 11:38:45  | 6/2/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 6                      | 3                      | 8            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | i saw 3 chicks close to the white sands area with parents nearby; the other exclosures had eggs (appear to be 3-4 per nest) one with an adult coming in & out of the exclosure ; the other 2 exclosures closer to the river had adult birds on the nests.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6/2/2026 21:41:38  | 6/2/2026      | 6:15:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 3                      | 8            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | The local dog owners were not happy tonight. It was very low tide and an owner with her leashed dog followed the low tide line into the restricted area when I spoke with her about the restricted area her comment was "I turn around at the second sign with the orange flags". A local man's dog was unleashed near the Champion St. stairs and I explained the the leash rules, he responded that he was very familiar with the rules and would be finished soon." When he exited the beach (dog still unleashed), he met 2 other dog owners and they proceeded to loudly complain about the evening leash requirements in my presence. This was not a pleasant evening. |
| 6/4/2026 22:31:23  | 6/3/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 5                      | 3                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/8/2026 14:16:38  | 6/3/2026      | 5:45:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 3                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/3/2026 20:40:01  | 6/3/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 3                      | 5            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/4/2026 11:21:32  | 6/4/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 6                      | 2                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    | People with dogs are strongly obeying the rules                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/7/2026 16:18:22  | 6/4/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 3                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/5/2026 11:52:10  | 6/5/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 3                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | While monitoring, Sarah Douglas, 9 Shipwreck Rd. and a former plover monitor reported to us that she observed 4 off leash dogs with owners on the beach past White Sands heading toward the river. The time was 8:05 pm. Sarah called the Scarborough Police to report. She also sent her grandson, who was visiting, down to inform the owners of the dogs that they were not allowec in the restricted area. The oweners stated that they did not know that dogs were not allowed and had not seen any signs. After speaking with the people, they left the beach. I also notified Glennis this morning of this.                                                           |
| 6/7/2026 11:47:23  | 6/5/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 3                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    | Possible abandoned nest at first exclosure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Contacted Maine Audubon                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Left messages for Glinnis and Audubon hot line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/6/2026 19:35:39  | 6/6/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 6                      | >10          | 4                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/6/2026 18:19:13  | 6/6/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                      | Quiet day. Adult plovers out feeding, no chicks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 | Louise Van Winkle shared this shift with me. This report is for both of us.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Dutch & Cindy were there for the first part of our shift, and investigated the status of every nest. I imagine they will submit a separate report. We stayed near the current plover family area and educated walkers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6/8/2026 14:10:01  | 6/6/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 3                      | 5            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/7/2026 12:44:14  | 6/7/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 3                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff)                                                 | foot prints inside stake and twine at 1st exclosure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/8/2026 7:23:56   | 6/7/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Chicks were out in the nesting area, and walkers saw them and shared their joy with me when returning to dog line | 2 dogs off leash. Corrected one, other left the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | High tide. Fewer dogs as a result.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6/15/2026 8:54:51  | 6/8/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 3                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/9/2026 13:47:53  | 6/8/2026      | 6:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 7                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/9/2026 9:32:47   | 6/9/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 3                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/9/2026 16:57:36  | 6/9/2026      | 1:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 7                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, People harassing plovers or other wildlife                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors, spoke with parents of children chasing adult plovers. spoke with beachgoer about 4' hole. he filled it in. asked beachgoers to move away from restricted area with ball games. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with 6 beachgoers about the plovers life cycle and the importance of protecting them as endangered species. All beachgoers were interested and thanked us for volunteering.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                  | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                    | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/11/2026 8:28:14  | 6/9/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/10/2026 16:36:16 | 6/9/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 6                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Saw 4 one day old chicks and 2 two week old chicks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6/11/2026 10:09:56 | 6/10/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 2                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/10/2026 18:57:20 | 6/10/2026     | 5:45:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 7                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/11/2026 8:18:21  | 6/10/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 4                      | 1            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | A nest in one of the far enclosures was observed by a professional photographer to have a parent with at least one chick. I didn't include them in my adult and chick count. He posted some photos of other plovers from last night on his instagram account: austindufourphotography                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6/11/2026 22:01:26 | 6/11/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 13                     | 12                     | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/12/2026 9:49:32  | 6/12/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 9                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, high tide so dogs were minimal                                                                                                            | Ranger monitoring beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Kirk from USDA walking end of beach at river.                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/13/2026 7:38:13  | 6/12/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 5                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Dog off leash around 7:00pm, near boundary of no dog zone                                                                                 | Baby plovers outside of roped area eating from seaweed clusters closer to the non-restricted area. Also a group of about 10 fishermen at end of beach on the plovers side, still there when I left at 8pm at high tide                     | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Nearing high tide, a lot of people walking on a small amount of beach with a lot of adult and babies feeding. People admitted they wouldn't have seen the babies at all if I didn't point them out, and they were in the people's walking path.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/13/2026 16:28:21 | 6/13/2026     | 12:00:00 AM   | Higgins | 10                     | 12                     | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Spoke with 7 different groups of beachgoers playing ball, frissbe or throwing games in restricted area. | Groups of beachgoers walking in 3's, 4's and 6's walking to river. Chicks were on beach. Two recently hatched (within last 48 hours) and one very unsteady chick had to be monitored very closely so that beachgoers would not step on it. | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Contacted Maine Audubon, spoke with Brad Zitske, IFW |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Concern about health of 1 day old chick lying on beach prompted call to Audubon to ask for advice on what to do about the chick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6/16/2026 5:51:21  | 6/13/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 8                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/13/2026 18:51:25 | 6/13/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 6                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                          | Plover chick behaving starngeley , 1 of 2 surviving chicks from periodically incubated, periodically abandoned nest at bump out. See more complete report at end of this report, and check with Dutch who has complete story.              | Spoke with / educated visitors, Sent details to Dutch who was there when we arrived and who will share with others who need to know.     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>This report is also for Louise Van Winkle who was with me.</p> <p>When we arrived at 2 PM Dutch &amp; Cindy were observing a chick -- likely born yesterday or last night -- behaving strangely near the bump out closer to Spurwink River. They had contacted Maine State Wildlife for instructions, which they (before they left) and we (after they left, before we left) followed. Here is my report to Dutch who asked me after he left:: Behavior continued — some chick walking, them collapsing, then looking dead, then recovery.. 3 females fought over the chick near the end of our tour, and 1 pecked at the chick as it lay motionless and it jumped up and tried to run away. Not sure what all that was about. After Mom was absent, I decided to carefully take chick back to the grass per MSIFW instructions to you, but could not get close to the exclosure where he was born due to the pole &amp; twine limits way out in the sand. When Mom was not present, I picked him up from his "collapsed" state, he wiggled, I cupped him loosely in my hand, he immediately quieted down, I uncapped my hand into the grass, he hopped out, fell over, righted himself, and disappeared into the grass. Since some distance from the exclosure, not sure if Mom found him.</p> <p>I sent Dutch a pic Louise Van Winkle took of collapsed chick and attendant Mom before she left and I moved chick. Ask Dutch for it.</p> <p>This episode was both nerve-wracking and exciting. On the one hand we had an impaired (in some fashion) chick, so we had to keep people away and give Mom &amp; Dad plovers space to parent. On the other hand it was a great opportunity to educate walkers-by, who really appreciated being part of seeing &amp; protecting a chick, and were happy to give the scene a wide berth.</p> |
| 6/14/2026 11:43:33 | 6/13/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 10                     | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                       | One encounter with frisbee players went well. They were agreeable and stopped playing. One encounter with 5 young men did not go so well. They resisted the information given. Their demeanor was disrespectful. They said someone had given them permission to kick and toss a football. They also said they had encountered a dead baby bird further down the beach, but were unwilling to say where or show me where. They were about halfway down the beach between the two fenced off areas. I walked further down the beach and did not see any sign of a dead bird. As I turned to walk back, they packed up and left the protected area without further contact I emailed Glennis about the encounter |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/18/2026 19:53:24 | 6/13/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 5                      | 1            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                              | Child was digging hole in sand.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/14/2026 16:54:47 | 6/14/2026     | 1:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 7                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                           | Asked group of 4 to move soccer game out of restricted area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                              | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                 | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/14/2026 13:13:45 | 6/14/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 10                     | >10          |                             | 5 Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                    | Glennis was present to show her the ultralight that flew over Higgins. It landed on private property across the river at a farm. Glennis will report it. Sick newly hatched chick. Glennis was aware from previous day. Chick was being pecked at and picked up by other adult plovers. Glennis relocated the chick to the grasses and shade. It was unable to walk. Look 4 dogs were running along the low tide line at 0630 hrs. Local Higgins resident observed reported to me ( I came in at 7). She said if they had come up on the beach she would have gone out ( resident is in her 80's). I observed one on lease going into restricted area at low tide line. Seasonal people that had forgotten the restrictions. Easily turn around. Very nice | It's definitely summer, greater than 20 dogs on the beach, all were off at 9. Lots of people walking the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/15/2026 11:54:12 | 6/14/2026     | 11:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 8                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                          | Very interested beach-goers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Lots of people on the beach - interested and cooperative                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6/19/2026 9:09:01  | 6/14/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        | Stayed at Champion "No Dog Line" to monitor dogs required to be on leash. One dog owner never leashed her dog, but was too far away to intercept, and dog never approached "No Dog Line".                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/22/2026 13:06:16 | 6/14/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 3                      | 3                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/15/2026 8:56:44  | 6/15/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 10                     | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Pretty rainy first hour, no on the beach but then a lot of people came out once it stopped... and such an exciting morning of plover activity!! So fun to see all the chicks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6/16/2026 6:59:26  | 6/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 8                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/16/2026 10:03:11 | 6/16/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 9                      | 10           | 1                           | see below                                                                | When I arrived at 700 am another beach monitor approached me and noted there were 2 persons and a dog off leash harvesting worms in the restricted area at the shore - tide was low; she approached them and educated them about the restrictions, they continued to stay in the restricted area with their dog; at approx 710 am I approached them while they were walking toward the allowed area, I educated them about the restrictions, they apologized and stated they didn't see the signs and thought it was ok to be in the restricted area as the signs were not in place; I reiterated the restrictions and they moved on into the allowable areas | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/17/2026 7:57:18  | 6/16/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 8                      | 10           | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | The dog was in the restricted zone before my shift began. The dog was on a leash and the owner was guiding it out of the restricted area. He was down at the edge of the water so I was unable to get to him to remind him of the rules.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6/16/2026 21:27:32 | 6/16/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 8                      | 3            | 3                           |                                                                          | Footprints inside the stake & twine in the White Sands area and also out the point by the 3 exclosures.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/17/2026 12:27:00 | 6/17/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 6                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/24/2026 18:13:54 | 6/17/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 7                      | 5            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas   | Soccer ball and football play by stake and twine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/18/2026 11:07:43 | 6/18/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 6-8                    | 6-8                    | 7            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Very poor weather ... rain ... very limited visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/19/2026 21:21:11 | 6/19/2026     | 6:30:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 9                      | >10          | 2                           | Dogs on the beach, Off leash dogs and a lot of fishermen at end of beach | One off-leash dog in the restricted area, two off-leash dogs in the non-restricted area. It was low tide and the large sign fell down before my shift, so that did not help the situation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Left one sign out | Since the large sign fell down and I'm the last shift of the day, and especially because there were off-leash dogs (including one in the restricted area at the end of my shift around 8pm), I contacted Glennis. She asked me to leave one hand-held sign out near high tide. I did that.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | The fishermen are there every Friday. They never seem to bother the birds or pay any mind at all. Some of them look very young.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/19/2026 18:34:30 | 6/19/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 13                     | 4            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/20/2026 18:47:11 | 6/20/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 6                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        | Because the first metal sign was down, many people thought they could go to the second metal sign. I had to talk with 4-5 people.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/26/2026 17:07:47 | 6/20/2026     | 1:47:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Contacted Scarborough dispatch                    | Resident observed dog in restricted area and notified the owners that dogs were not allowed .Dog owners ignored the education. Another resident contacted dispatch and me to see if there were volunteers on the beach. There were no volunteers on the beach at this time. Dispatch contacted the Ranger and the Ranger spoke to the dog owner and they left the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/20/2026 18:31:52 | 6/20/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 7                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        | Dogs on beach: a canoe landed at the Spurwink River end of the beach, and I saw a black Labrador unloaded and leashed up, so I walked down and talked to the dog owners who were very nice, unaware of the "no dogs in restricted area" restriction, appreciated knowing, and quickly got back in the canoe and headed up river.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | I do this "monitoring" at 2 PM on Saturdays, when dogs are not allowed on the beach at all. I go to the nesting area set up my stool near active plover families, and educate walkers about the plovers. Almost all walkers love knowing more, and spotting a chick easily makes them "plover lovers". Right now is critical as there are so many chicks on the beach. I always advise walkers to "watch where you step", and they readily agree to do so. A lot of fun for me! I hand out Audubon stickers or tattoo decals to children and they LOVE them (I also ask them to promise not to discard any of the sticker/tattoo trash on the beach and they solemnly agree). |
| 6/20/2026 19:41:18 | 6/20/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8-10                   | 14                     | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Saw 6-8 least terns.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                              | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/20/2026 20:28:18 | 6/20/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 9                      | 15                     | >10          |                             | 0 Dogs on the beach, 5 Middle School boys riding e-bikes into the restricted area                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | One couple drove from Augusta to walk their dog. Heard that Higgins is a dog friendly beach. I witnessed, from afar, an unknown woman stop and educate a dog owner from entering restricted area. Sandwich Boards need to be turned to Dog Ordinance at 5:00.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/21/2026 8:31:35  | 6/21/2026     | 6:50:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 14                     | >10          | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/22/2026 18:39:10 | 6/21/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          | High tide, 2 dogs appeared, properly on leash, properly did not cross the "no dogs" line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     | Talked with a long-term visitor whose children understood fully the "piper plover protection" thing. Gave one child a sticker and the other child a tattoo (their preferences). Those stickers & tattoos from Maine Audubon are magic with kids! | N/A. High tide means few dogs & few walkers...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6/22/2026 13:05:29 | 6/21/2026     | 6:28:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/22/2026 10:19:19 | 6/22/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 9                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/22/2026 18:55:59 | 6/22/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 12                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | NA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/23/2026 9:35:46  | 6/23/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 6                      | 6                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/25/2026 11:35:13 | 6/23/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 3                      | 5                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Several people walking around point near river and entering area behind the dunes. Eventually they returned. They did not enter the restricted area but continued to explore the area behind the grass. | All dogs on leash                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                    | None taken,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | High tide, weather good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/24/2026 22:11:15 | 6/23/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 9                      | 6                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/25/2026 17:45:42 | 6/24/2026     | 1:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 12                     | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Four different groups of teenagers and family group were spoken to because they were playing ball games within the restricted area. We were approached by 7 different groups of beachgoers who were interested in the piping plovers.. The President of the Ornithological Society of Connecticut visits Higgins yearly and had many questions and observations about the plovers, terns, and the nesting area in general. So many of the people walking in the restricted area are there because they are interested in the birds and think that what we do as volunteers is very special and needed. |
| 6/27/2026 8:18:42  | 6/24/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 4                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/25/2026 6:58:40  | 6/24/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 6                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Quiet evening. Very high tide.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6/27/2026 16:41:19 | 6/25/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8-10                   | 9                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/26/2026 9:52:53  | 6/26/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 11                     | 8                      | 10           | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | last plover nest hatched during shift. 2 chicks hatched while on shift.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/26/2026 19:55:44 | 6/26/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 11                     | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Text to Glennis last egg hatched just left of remaining enclosure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6/27/2026 10:53:53 | 6/26/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 12                     | 1            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                                                                     | I saw 4 new babies that I assume are the same that hatched earlier in the day. I was notified by Glennis that they hatched right before my shift.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Everyone that cares to listen loves seeing the babies!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6/28/2026 8:18:34  | 6/27/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 11                     | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis) |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Foggy morning low tide. Saw the 4 new chicks near the river. Not an accurate count due to fog and low tide. Do observe what might have been 2 least terns nesting. One the mate had brought her a fish... near river, in twined off area                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/27/2026 16:15:31 | 6/27/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                                                                                                                | A beach ball blew way from a beach chair and into the stake & twine area, resting in the seaweed below the berm, about 75 yards down the beach. I had talked to the owners about plovers about an hour before, and they fully understood (without any anger) the ball could not be recovered. Whoever is legally inside there next could dispose of the ball. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     | Educated 2 kite fliers inside the restricted area that kite flying is limited to the non-restricted area. Both took down their kites and appreciated knowing the rules.                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/30/2026 6:25:07  | 6/27/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 16                     | 11                     | >10          | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Some dogs off leash near restricted zone                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/27/2026 21:32:26 | 6/27/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 16                     | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Sandwich Boards not turned to Dog Ordinance. Dogs off leash in non restricted area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6/28/2026 19:33:17 | 6/28/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Off-leashdogs when leashing is required. NOT in restricted area.                                                                                                                                        | 2 off-leash dogs in allowed on-leash area: (1) on-leash until owners went swimming, then off-leash and unattended; dog sat down and did not roam; too far to intercept (2) off-leash and retrieving throw toy in surf, approached and educated; owner a bit annoyed that dogs "in surf" had to be on leash.                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     | n/a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Low tide, the time when the most dog violations occur. Most dog walkers understood and obeyed. But some misunderstanding about "on leash on the beach" and "on leash even in the water". Maybe Scarborough beach entrance signage needs to be more explicit?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6/29/2026 8:56:33  | 6/29/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 9                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/1/2026 20:53:57  | 6/30/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 6                      | 6                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach, dogs in the restricted zone at low tide chasing shore birds                                                                                                                                             | several people (3) had dogs off leash in the restricted areas; fresh dog tracks near the stake and twine areas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors, will text coordinator                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | one off leash dog walker in the restricted areas noted they had been visiting higgins for "40 years and didn't notice the signs".                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7/1/2026 7:45:48   | 6/30/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 7                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    | Filled in two large holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/1/2026 12:57:52  | 6/30/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 5                      | 10                     | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | In addition to Piping Plovers, observed Least Terns sitting on nests.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7/2/2026 7:59:56   | 7/1/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 5                      | 4                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/2/2026 10:33:29  | 7/2/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 6                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | When I arrived at 7am, some people with dogs were to the north side of the marks field. They all immediately moved to the south (allowed) side as I arrived. . It needs to be made clear that dogs are not allowed on the north side at any time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7/2/2026 22:22:50  | 7/2/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 9                      | 12                     | 8            |                             | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| Timestamp         | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                           | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                          | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/4/2026 12:08:10 | 7/3/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 14                     | 10                     | 6            |                             | 1 Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Off leash dogs | I saw off-leash dogs at the boundary of the restricted area at 8pm. I talked to them. It's difficult when it's low tide at 8pm. People with dogs at the waters edge can't see any signage once I bring the low tide signs in for the night.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       | I'm not sure what the solution is, but some way to mark the boundary of the restricted area during low tide that we can leave out past 8pm would be helpful. That's when I saw the most off-leash activity the past two weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7/4/2026 17:25:48 | 7/4/2026      | 12:30:00 AM   | Higgins | 10                     | 7                      | 0            |                             | 0 Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, People harassing plovers or other wildlife                     | Multiple open containers of beer and other cans of alcohol drinks being carried by beachgoers along beach to the river and in the water. Too many to count.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Met with ranger who came onto the beach into restricted area. She spoke with one of the game players. | Spoke with two different people playing ball in the restricted area. Explained why the area was restricted. These were two different instances, but people were in the same group. Both individuals were extremely confrontational. As I turned to walk away, they yelled my name and verbally assaulted me as I walked away from them. They were very loud. The amount of foot traffic walking to the river and the number of beachgoers is not manageable in a restricted habitat area for endangered shorebirds. The plovers attempting to feed at water's edge were very stressed and were almost stepped on multiple times. This is not something that can continue if Scarborough expects to see the plovers increase, much less survive. |
| 7/4/2026 19:10:24 | 7/4/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 3                      | 0                      | 0            |                             | 0 Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                    | I asked a pair playing catch and a group playing smash ball to move either to the Champion Street side of the pole with 2 flags nearest the nesting area, or to the ocean side (which was difficult with high tide). A male member of that party challenged me, and asked what the ordinances said, and when I told him Wardens had done measurements and showed him Glennis's map he poo-pooed that. Then a female in his group insisted the nearby signs allowed them to play catch there, even though the signs said "Please take your games ELSEWHERE". On my way out, I encountered one of the young female police cadets, and told her the story, and she was going to get some badge & gun folks down there...don't know what happened. | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                       | July 4th brings out some crazies. Most people, when educated, become plover lovers. But today I had more "it's my right to do what I want where I want" pushback than normal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 7/4/2026 20:23:37 | 7/4/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 15                     | >10          |                             | 1 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       | Dog was off leash and entered restricted area as owner walked by signs. The dog jumped on me and I asked owner to leash her dog and she refused but left the restricted area. Her dog then went after another dog that was on leash, once she got her dog close to her she finally put it on leash. All other dogs on the beach were on leash!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7/6/2026 8:48:50  | 7/5/2026      | 6:45:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 14                     | >10          |                             | 1 Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       | After the "heat wave" I was happy to see 4 young chicks near the river. They looked about a week or two old. The chick appear to have do ok in the heat                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 7/6/2026 10:59:24 | 7/5/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 10           |                             | 0 Dogs on the beach, i person refused to leash his small dog.                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors, About 5:45 PM, an older (70+?) man with his wife and a male friend or family member, also older, refused to leash his tiny poodle-like white dog, and provided 53 reasons why he would not do so. I told him the only time he could walk his dog off leash was before 9 AM, and he knew the rules, but still refused to leash his dog. I did not get his name. The group came right up top the dog line with the little dog off leash, where I intercepted them. After he refused to leash the dog, they turned back toward the main part of the beach, and the dog kept right with them, so the dog never entered the restricted area. His wife apologized for his behavior, and said the dog spends most of the time at home under the bed... Because of how long it would have taken an officer to respond at that time, I chose not to call them, but am reporting it to you. |                                                                                                       | July 4th weekend brought out some crazies, in terms of people refusing to comply with the rules. Saturday, 7/4 was the worst I have seen in 5 years of monitoring.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 7/6/2026 9:26:25  | 7/6/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 5                      | 8                      | >10          |                             | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/6/2026 20:33:26 | 7/6/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 10                     | 4            |                             | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/7/2026 9:33:06  | 7/7/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 5                      | 3                      | >10          |                             | 3 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/9/2026 10:11:54 | 7/7/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 4                      | 5            |                             | 1 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       | High Tide and rainy. The tide was falling but before I could get the signs out, 2 visitors with a dog went into the restricted area and let dog off leash. I explained the rules, put up the signs and told them we have young chicks - they were very welcoming of the information and complied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                  | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                              | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/11/2026 8:12:12  | 7/7/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 8                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Young girl was walking very closely behind plovers and they were running down the beach ahead of her. Spoke to her and her parents, Behavior was stopped. | Young girl was walking very closely behind plovers and they were running down the beach ahead of her. Spoke to her and her parents, Behavior was stopped.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/8/2026 13:55:22  | 7/8/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 8                      | 9                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/9/2026 10:55:47  | 7/9/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 12                     | 12                     | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | High tide, very few visitors/dogs at north end                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7/10/2026 19:56:15 | 7/10/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | I saw more terns nesting and flying. Saw 2 groups of 3 chicks near the enclosure and 1 chick at the far end near the River which was alone. The other chicks were accompanied by adults.                                                   |
| 7/11/2026 16:50:23 | 7/11/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 2                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                                          | Had to ask 6 ball-playing groups to move further from nesting area. All complied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Was near the nesting area, educating visitors, which I really enjoy doing. Chicks I saw are almost adults!                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/13/2026 8:40:40  | 7/11/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 8                      | 3            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/13/2026 8:45:49  | 7/12/2026     | 6:45:00 AM    | Higgins | 4                      | 10                     | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            | Large shade cover                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis) | Person with large shade cover, very pleasant, he was unsure if where he put the over head large shade cover was ok. It was half way down the beach where the plover area existed. Was close to the roped off area. I assisted him in moving it on the other side of the signs that say no beach games. | Paddle boarder/surfer with dog on the paddle board off the side of the beach closed to dogs, plus it ran into the after 9 time frame. He did not go on shore, in the restricted area. Glennis knows the person, lives in the area. No harm |
| 7/13/2026 11:32:15 | 7/12/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          |                             | Dogs on the beach, 2 dogs off-leash near water about 150 yards from me. Did not come near "no dog" line so did not intercept.                                                | Any off-leash dog invites others to unleash their dogs. Also, observed several dogs dragging leashes behind them rather than leash in owner's hand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/13/2026 8:59:35  | 7/13/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 2                      | 8                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/14/2026 20:30:45 | 7/14/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 1                      | 6                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            | tide up to the dune areas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                    | n/a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | quiet day today                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/15/2026 15:22:47 | 7/15/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 4                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/16/2026 13:41:58 | 7/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 10                     | 3                      | >10          | 4                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            | 3 dogs sith owners walking past signs into restricted area. 1 dog with kayakers entered restricted area from Spurwink River                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/17/2026 17:09:04 | 7/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 10                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | I was not able to tell if the plovers I observed were adults or chicks.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/15/2026 20:39:38 | 7/15/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 7                      | 4                      | 6            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Abandoned holes                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     | The 6 young men playing soccer near the nesting area were respectful and move their game when they understood the restrictions.                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/16/2026 10:11:00 | 7/16/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 10                     | 9                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | A visiting woman was with dog, very close to a low tide, but north of the allowed limits. Upon meeting the woman, the regulations were made clear, and she went back to the allowed beach area for the rest of here time at the beach.     |
| 7/17/2026 12:42:53 | 7/17/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 4                      | 3                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach, walked past signs at low tide. signs ran out to watersedge.                                                                                               | dog owner threw ball for 2 dogs 3 times past the signs. the dogs ran for the ball at least 100 feet into the restricted area. same owner watched as his dog defecated in a tide pool of water approx. 2 feet deep. he did nothing. I asked if he would please pick up after his dog. he ignored me for over a couple of minutes. I asked several times. he finally asked if I could tell him where it was, as I was "looking over his shoulder". he became very confrontational at which point I walked away. I do not know if he ever picked up his dog's poop. | Spoke with / educated visitors, reported to Jenn Cross via text.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/22/2026 14:00:45 | 7/17/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 1                      | 2                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/17/2026 22:05:11 | 7/17/2026     | 7:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 3                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Requiring dogs on leash has resulted in fewer dogs in the evenings.                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/20/2026 10:47:35 | 7/18/2026     | 7:45:00 AM    | Higgins | 5                      | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 7/18/2026 20:01:52 | 7/18/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Young person attempting to use electric scooter to travel to fish at Spurwink River        | Encouraged young frisbee throwers to move further from nesting area, and they readily complied. Talked to young person about no electric scooters in restricted area. He complied completely, CARRYING scooter to Spurwink River and back after fishing. Upon his return, I told him I would have watched his scooter for him while he fished, but did not have that idea until he was half way, with scooter under his arm, to Spurwink River. Two FINE encounters!!                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors, Educated visitors                                  | Cloudy & rainy day, but several birders from NY were eager to see plovers. Great educational encounter!                                                                                                                                                                                                | I love educating people in the nesting area, even in the late plover season.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/20/2026 7:28:09  | 7/19/2026     | 6:45:00 AM    | Higgins | 4                      | 18                     | >10          | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | The two people walking their dogs in the restricted area did not realize. They had just read, dogs can be on the beach till 9am, they had not read about the endangered birds habitat protection. Both were pleasant and understanding.    |
| 7/19/2026 20:55:28 | 7/19/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            | Congratulated responsible, leashed dog owners for being responsible, leashed dog owners. Very positive response!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | High tide, fewer dogs, more opportunity to chat with walkers (educating) & dog owners (thanking for being responsible dog owners).                                                                                                         |
| 7/20/2026 8:56:31  | 7/20/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 3                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            | Lots of other pipers on the beach today!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/21/2026 9:42:26  | 7/21/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 15                     | 2                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/22/2026 11:26:19 | 7/21/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 13                     | 1            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/22/2026 13:03:16 | 7/21/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 1            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Lousy weather and high tide so quiet beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                          | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                      | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                  | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/22/2026 11:12:37 | 7/22/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 2                      | 2            | 9                           | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | very foggy so didn't see far into the unrestricted area                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/23/2026 16:28:09 | 7/22/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 20                     |              | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | I think there were Plovers from other places on Higgins this evening!                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 7/23/2026 11:32:27 | 7/23/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 8                      |              | 10                          | 0 Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                        | Wonderful day ... sunny, comfortable temperature, high tide, lots of birds, many friendly people taking morning walks.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Least Terns (#30), Ringbilled Gulls (#25), Semipalmated Sandpiper (#10), Least Sandpiper (#15). Also small numbers of Laughing Gull/Ruddy Ternstone/Killdeer.                                                                                                                      |
| 7/27/2026 10:12:14 | 7/24/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 5                      |              | 6                           | 0 Dogs on the beach, Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff)                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | July 24, I counted 18 piping plovers total several times, all resting quietly in sand, just beyond the exclosure. To my unpracticed eye, I was unable to discern the younger birds from the adults. Sunday, July 26, I returned briefly to check, but only saw the least terns.    |
| 7/24/2026 20:57:43 | 7/24/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 5                           | 4 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12 plover chicks east of remaining exclosure resting and 10 plover chicks flew in to mingle. 22 total.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7/25/2026 17:31:13 | 7/25/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 6                      |              | 0                           | 0 Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors, See below                                                                                                              | Educated 2 ball-playing groups that they were OK, but not to move any closer to nesting area. As I was leaving, asked 1 ball-playing group to move 50 feet, got a little pushback, "We're far enough from the nesting area..." Since plover chicks have fledged, and they were near the pole w/flags, didn't push it... | Educated 6 groups of walkers, several of whom knew a little about our endangered birds, but not the details. They were appreciative, and I enjoyed the interaction.                                                                                                                |
| 7/27/2026 12:27:50 | 7/26/2026     | 6:45:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 10                     |              | >10                         | 2 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | A lot of this years chicks were just hanging out together resting, tide was coming in. Saw the 2 youngest chicks near the river, did not see the 3rd one. Lots of migrating shore birds on the beach.                                                                              |
| 7/26/2026 16:46:04 | 7/26/2026     | 12:00:00 PM   | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 1                           | 1 Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                                                             | Many people playing ball games in the beach, but only one too close to plovers.                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Contacted Scarborough dispatch, Contacted the Maine Warden Service | Talked to Scarborough Police                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/26/2026 19:50:36 | 7/26/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 10                     |              | 10                          | 0 Dogs on the beach, 2 couples had their dogs "on a leash, but they were not holding the leash. Dogs did not approach the No Dog Line. Neither came close enough to me to intercept. |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         | Approached several RESPONSIBLE dog owners -- leashed, not in restricted area -- to thank them for being responsible dog owners. Led to great conversations...                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/26/2026 21:56:30 | 7/26/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 8                           | 0 Dogs on the beach, Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff)                                                                                               | Stake and twine and signs vandalized sometime between 9:00 am and 6:30 pm.                                                                    | Contacted Scarborough dispatch, Contacted Maine Audubon, Notified Rangers                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Dog off leash in non restricted area and owners did not have a leash with them. Migration has begun as at least 100 shore birds observed foraging.                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/30/2026 9:27:16  | 7/28/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 6                      |              | >10                         | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | seeing migrating birds                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7/29/2026 12:17:14 | 7/28/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 4                           | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/31/2026 8:18:34  | 7/29/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 2                      |              | >10                         | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/30/2026 10:30:59 | 7/30/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 10                          | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         | Talked with several visitors .. a small number (and dogs) due to very overcast weather.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | About 20 Least Terns, probably nesting; also flocks of Semi Palmated Plovers, Least Sandpipers eating along outer edge of sands.                                                                                                                                                   |
| 7/31/2026 20:14:06 | 7/31/2026     | 7:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 1                           | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/2/2026 8:00:17   | 8/1/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 4                      |              | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                      | None -- very quiet and pleasant afternoon.                                                                                                    | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | A group of about 10 young adults -- recent college grads -- approached me as they were preparing to leave and asked me to educate them about our endangered birds. Delightful! I admitted I thought that young people are often not interested, and they had proven me very wrong! |
| 8/3/2026 10:44:54  | 8/1/2026      | 6:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 11                     |              | 6                           | 1                                                                                                                                                                                    | One adult with an attitude felt that the rules should not apply to him and did not like the                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors, One adult with an attitude felt that the rules should not apply to him, but left the restricted area with leashed dog. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/3/2026 8:34:54   | 8/2/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 2                      |              | >10                         | 2 Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                 | One of dogs in restricted area was also chasing migrating shore birds                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Used my Plover duty time to also be a shore bird ambassador                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/2/2026 18:57:10  | 8/2/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | >10                         | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  | Several dogs "on leash", but owners would drop leash and dog would drag it. None close to "No Dogs Beyond This Point" line, so did not pursue | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Lots of new puppies and recently received rescues tonight. Especially important they be on leash!                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/3/2026 11:50:54  | 8/3/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 4                           | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | It was incredibly rainy and windy; I didn't get out of the car. Very few people on the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8/4/2026 9:28:40   | 8/4/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 10                          | 1 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | A man running with an off-leash medium-sized black dog ran out of the restricted area and past me at Champion St. as I was arriving a little before 7. I yelled that that area was restricted to dogs -- I know he heard me but he didn't say anything and kept running.           |
| 8/11/2026 8:23:51  | 8/4/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 11                          | 1 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | The owners of the dog in the restricted area had the dog on a leash and were unaware of the restricted zone. When I let them know, they were apologetic and let the restricted area.                                                                                               |
| 8/5/2026 7:34:01   | 8/4/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | 8                           | 2 Dogs on the beach, motorized scooter                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/6/2026 5:50:38   | 8/5/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | >10                         | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/6/2026 7:59:58   | 8/5/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        |                        |              | 3                           | 1 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | The adults and juveniles were a distance away, so it was hard to distinguish them apart, and there must be a large number in migration on the beach feeding as the tide was going out.                                                                                             |
| 8/6/2026 9:58:22   | 8/6/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      |              | >10                         | 0 Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | A quiet, sunny day. Surprisingly few visitors onto beach. Many Semi Palmated Plover, Least Sandpiper and Least Terns ( fewer here than last weeks).                                                                                                                                |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                            | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                      | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                                                        | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8/8/2026 21:54:13  | 8/7/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 1                      | 0                      | 1            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                     | High tide at 6:00. Tide high entire shift. Less birds. More terns and seagulls. 1 dog swimming and fetching.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8/9/2026 18:55:59  | 8/8/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 6                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                    | None -- very peaceful time on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Spoke with / educated visitors, Asked young men to move their football game further from nesting area. Readily complied... |                                                                                                                     | Few people near the nesting area. Walkers were eager to hear more about piping plovers & least terns.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/10/2026 12:37:56 | 8/9/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | It was high tide. There were 15-20 dogs in the Champion St area. All dog owners and dogs acted responsibly, making sure dogs turned prior to the signs. Spoke with a few curious adults in the bird sanctuary area about which were terns and what the piping plovers looked like, as the terns were visible in flight, but none of the piping plovers were visible at the time. |
| 8/9/2026 18:58:56  | 8/9/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | A peaceful night on a busy beach (very hot weather).Signs all the way out to starting-to-rise tide, then pulled them back in. No incidents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8/11/2026 10:54:22 | 8/10/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 7                      | 0                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/11/2026 9:23:04  | 8/11/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 2                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/13/2026 8:26:36  | 8/11/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/16/2026 8:51:00  | 8/12/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/13/2026 13:34:20 | 8/12/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 8                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/13/2026 10:01:35 | 8/13/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 2                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | Rain for first hour, then sun appeared. Low tide. Very few birds near nesting areas.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 8/15/2026 16:43:25 | 8/13/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | Lw tide at 6:30 pm. Saw 6 dogs total from 5:00-8:00 pm and all were on leash. Beach was busy with beach goers having dinner, collecting sea glass and shells, playing games, walking, etc.                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8/14/2026 11:57:20 | 8/14/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 2                      | 5                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/14/2026 20:54:35 | 8/14/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 3                      | 0                      | 4            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/16/2026 9:01:27  | 8/15/2026     | 2:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                           | Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff), Beach games being played too close to nesting areas |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | 2 Least Tern chicks and one parent in stake and twine area. 50+ Palmated Plovers on shore                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/17/2026 17:38:51 | 8/15/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 10           | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/15/2026 18:26:12 | 8/15/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas                                                                    | Asked 2 groups with frisbees or volleyballs to move further from nesting area and they readily complied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | I was educating walkers near the nesting area 2-4 PM during the "no dogs anywhere on beach" time, my favorite activity. Many walkers said, "Yes, we know about the endangered birds" but then thanked me for deeper info. I love doing this...                                                                                                                                   |
| 8/17/2026 14:41:04 | 8/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 12                     | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/17/2026 15:10:00 | 8/16/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 2                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, Bike in restricted area                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | Observed 4 least tern chicks near shore line flying in short bursts, being fed by parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/18/2026 12:31:34 | 8/16/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors, Thanked responsible dog owners for keeping dogs leashed and observing No Dog Line          | Sat on stool near low tide in front of No Dog Line of signs.                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/18/2026 9:53:19  | 8/18/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 4                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      | semi palmated plovers in low tide areas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                     | quiet day. no issues                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 8/18/2026 10:07:21 | 8/18/2026     | 8:45:00 AM    | Higgins |                        |                        | >10          |                             | Dogs on the beach, off leash dog chasing migrating shorebirds                                                          | While water testing on 08/18/2026 at 8:45, we encountered an off-leash dog running totally out of control in the area between the ramp and Champion Street. It was chasing migrating shorebirds up and down the beach for a period of 15 minutes. Owner had no control of dog, dog would not come to the owner or stop when called. Flocks totally 100 birds along this stretch of beach were feeding and were taking flight and landing as the dog ran between the flocks. This is an excellent example as to why dogs should be on leash, especially during this time of the migrating season when so many birds are feeding on the entire beach, not just the restricted area. It is obvious that the birds will feed while dogs are on the beach, but not when off leash dogs chase them. | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                         | spoke to owner who made several failed attempts to secure her dog.                                                  | Some consideration should be given to requiring dogs on leash during the migrating season from mid-August through September.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8/25/2026 10:39:38 | 8/18/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 8            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | One of the people with dogs didn't know about the restriction and was apologetic. The other said he knew, walked right by the signs, but was choosing not to obey the rule because he "wasn't near the birds." He did turn around before he got to White Sands                                                                                                                   |
| 8/18/2026 20:59:50 | 8/18/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             |                                                                                                                     | one off-leash dog in restricted area and 2 were on leash - all the owners were compliant when I spoke with them                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/20/2026 10:01:35 | 8/19/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 1                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/19/2026 20:56:56 | 8/19/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins |                        |                        | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 9/2/2026 10:48:02  | 8/21/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        |                        | 0            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      | Sighted a dead bird, possibly a gull, washed up at the high tide mark in "sanctuary" area. Someone had drawn a circle in the sand around the bird.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                                         |                                                                                                                     | Dog owners on beach were all respectful of the boundaries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9/2/2026 10:52:55  | 8/23/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                             | Spoke with dog owners walking their dog past the boundary area. They apologized and turned back to designated area. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                       | Other activitiesobserved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | If other actions were taken, please explain.                                               | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8/24/2026 20:38:09 | 8/23/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | 5 dogs were brought on to the beach on leashes, led to the surf at low tide, and then taken off leash to play in the surf. They were about 100 yards from the "No Dog" Line, and I have a bddad an]kle, so I did not intercept. Maybe education or signage, next season, would help. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            | Had several great encounters with responsible dog owners -- leashed, sensitive to restricted area, happy to do their part, etc. Thanked them for being responsible dog owners, etc. It helps! One dog owner couple, from Georgia with a yellow Lab, was told dogs could be off leash after 5 PM, but looked around, thought that must not be true, leashed their dog, and then walked over to the "no Dog" line, and asked me what the rules were. How wonderful!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8/24/2026 11:39:08 | 8/23/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 4            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach, People harassing plovers or other wildlife                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            | High Tide but not quite all the way. Walked to river to check out restricted area. Many shorebirds and a few fishermen. On my way back 3 young adults with 2 leashed dogs were walking in the restricted area close to where they birds are. Spoke to them and they told me they forgot about the rule. They did walk back out of the area but were obviously locals who knew. Signage was still out about restricted area so they walked past the sign. Glad dogs were on leash as many gulls and shore birds were in the area roosting. Other activity, - young children were chasing gulls and shorebirds. Spoke to them and their parents. Thinking education and signage about walking around the flock for beaches? Not just for plovers but any shore bird. The shorebird ambassador program is good for that. |
| 8/20/2026 10:36:03 | 8/24/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 1                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 Greater BB Gull, abt 15 Killdeer, abt 25 Semiplated Plover, abt 10 Semipalmated "Pipers" | Several visitors very interested in the beach and birds thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8/25/2026 9:27:47  | 8/25/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 4                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | FWIW, there were still 10 dogs on the beach at 9 AM, most leashed and headed towards the stairs, but 1 newly arrived and another showing no signs of leaving.                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8/26/2026 11:05:26 | 8/25/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8/26/2026 21:59:30 | 8/25/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                    | a drone was very active in the restricted area and along the river. could not determine who or where the operator was.                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8/27/2026 10:10:22 | 8/27/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | Dog owners continue to be very careful to keep dogs south on our markers.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            | Some migrating birds: Semi Palmated Plovers & Sandpipers, Great & Snowy Egret, Bonaparts Gull (1)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8/29/2026 10:21:25 | 8/28/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | >10          | 2                           | Dogs on the beach, 2 dogs in restricted area along water before 7:00 am           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            | River end of beach had multiple migrating birds. 3 Snowy Egrets, 7 Great Egrets, 3 Heron, 50+ Palmated Sandpipers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9/1/2026 17:14:20  | 8/28/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                            | I saw 3 oystercatchers and many semi-palmated plovers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8/29/2026 21:22:02 | 8/29/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                   | n/a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | n/a                                                                                        | Since a few days ago, no longer any activity limitation near the nesting areas as the plovers & terns have left. But lots of human walkers, and I enjoyed educating them on this beautiful fall day...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8/29/2026 19:28:51 | 8/29/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | Dog with owner on beach before 5:00 PM (4:45)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            | Spoke at length with High Schoo Junior who is very interested in the Piping Plover/Least Tern Program and migrating shorebirds in general. I directed him to the Town Website/Piping Plover Program and also to Audubon. Gave him a brochure on PP/LT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9/1/2026 15:02:07  | 8/30/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9/5/2026 12:23:21  | 8/30/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | All dogs obeyed rules. Surfing competition mid-beach. Otherwise very quiet evening                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | n/a                                                                                        | n/a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9/1/2026 12:23:32  | 9/1/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | recent dog foot prints in the restricted areas; dog feces on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9/2/2026 8:31:19   | 9/1/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9/1/2026 22:00:59  | 9/1/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            | 1 off-leash dog                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9/3/2026 12:34:09  | 9/2/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9/3/2026 11:13:28  | 9/3/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | 9            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | For the whole year only one dog was seen to cross the marked barriers towards the north. This was with an outside visitor who was very willing to turn back once the rules were made clear.                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            | Gulls: about 15 Greater BB Gulls, Semipalmated Plover, Least and Semipalmated Sandpiper, Herring Gulls, Ring Billed Gulls, ...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9/4/2026 20:07:34  | 9/4/2026      | 5:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                            | High tide at start of my monitoring time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 9/7/2026 19:56:17  | 9/4/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins |                        | 0                      | >10          | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, owner walking dog on leash before 7:00 am into restricted area |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9/6/2026 19:20:27  | 9/5/2026      | 2:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors, Intercepted walkers with off-leash dog down near low tide. Told them they were in restricted area, and during a time (3 PM) when no dogs are allowed anywhere on the beach, and they must leash their dog and retreat from restricted area. and the beach in total. They readily complied, and expressed appreciation for the education on the summer rules versus the rules in 2 days! | n/a                                                                                        | This was Labor Day Saturday. Holiday weekends bring out visitors that are unaware of our rules. Had I not been in the nesting area at 3 PM educating walkers, this infraction would not have been known. Do we need more educators in the nesting area on big holiday weekends?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9/6/2026 19:51:14  | 9/6/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | n/a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | n/a                                                                                        | Labor Day Sunday. My last shift for the 2026 season. Have enjoyed it, especially the education down at the nesting area on Saturday afternoons. Education can be so positive, and we need more of it. Almost everyone -- dog owners or not dog owners -- can become plover lovers with the right, positive education. Can't wait until next year!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9/7/2026 16:33:46  | 9/6/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                 | Strange beach pattern of rising tide. Sand has shifted a lot!                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | n/a                                                                                        | Rising tide, quiet night. Educated several walkers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| Timestamp         | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach   | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply) | Other activitiesobserved | Actions taken (choose all that apply) | If other actions were taken, please explain. | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9/7/2026 8:46:22  | 9/7/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 3                           | Dogs on the beach                           |                          | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                              | Today was the only day of the season that someone was really rude to me. Every other time this year someone had to be told no dogs, they were kind and understanding. But today had multiple rude interactions — definitely with residents. Two said “yeah we know, we live here,” and kept walking through the area to their house. The other did turn around with her two dogs but after saying how ridiculous it was. |
| 9/7/2026 21:03:38 | 9/7/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Higgins | 0                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                           |                          |                                       |                                              | All dogs were on leash.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                   |               |               |         |                        |                        |              |                             |                                             |                          |                                       |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                   |               |               |         |                        |                        |              | 196                         | (4/1 - 9/7)                                 |                          |                                       |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                   |               |               |         |                        |                        |              | 67                          | (4/1 - 5/14)                                |                          |                                       |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)    | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                    | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/5/2026 14:50:02  | 5/3/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | It was cold and very windy. Few people were on the beach. Two previous weeks I observed 14 plovers on the beach both times and talked to people about the plovers. This time there were fresh tracks of a large dog on Western Beach, as well as several tracks of people. There were tracks in the roped off area, but only in 1 place. I didn't see a dog, but it exited the beach at the far end.                                                                                                                                            |
| 5/11/2026 14:35:54 | 5/10/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 17                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | There were just a few people on the beach and no issues. There were dog tracks and dog poop on the beach near the roped off area, but the dog was long gone by the time I arrived.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/12/2026 19:34:33 | 5/11/2026     | 4:30:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors, Talked to one visitor who arrived as I was packing up to leave - they got out of their vehicle with a dog off leash. I observed them starting to walk down Ferry Beach toward Western Beach and called out to them. They were unaware that "the time of year" had begun. I advised that there were several nests already on Western Beach so it might be preferable to go the other way on Ferry. They thought that was a good idea and were grateful for the information. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | I went to the location to get used to the landscape and see the scrapes, the bird prints, and the enclosures. It was windy and chilly so very few people around.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/13/2026 19:54:38 | 5/13/2026     | 3:30:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 4 plovers on nest in Enclosers, 1 plover observed on nest(no enclosure), 5-6 on beach at low tide, 1 solitary male plover in high part of dune just before rocky point(corner) outside of rope fence calling continuously when I came to beach and was in same general area still calling when I left 90 minutes later!                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/15/2026 14:26:34 | 5/15/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 10                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Rainy morning...no one was at the beach!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/17/2026 16:20:28 | 5/17/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 21                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | There were more people on the beach, the least terns were back, and plovers were seen from one end of Western Beach to the other. The tide has been reaching quite high.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/17/2026 19:26:45 | 5/17/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 8                      | 0                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers |                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | The couple with the dog were very kind and apologized, having not seen the signage and turned around with no problem. There was someone flying a kite, just as you turn the corner to get onto Western where there are a lot of rocks at the waters edge and generally that's where people are fishing, there was someone at the Waters edge flying a kite, and with the way the wind was blowing the kite was headed more towards Pine point. I didn't think that this was an infraction so I didn't say anything. Let me know if I was wrong. |
| 5/17/2026 19:03:30 | 5/17/2026     | 5:30:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 17                     | 0                      | 3            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | At far end of western beach a plover was witnessed creating a nest about 20 -25 feet south of the large man-made log bench and just inside/behind the staked area. About 20 minutes of scraping/chirping/nesting - unable to tell of eggs were laid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5/19/2026 20:43:22 | 5/18/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 0                      | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes             | Weather was beautiful. Most people were enjoying a nice walk and many kids were on the Ferry part of the beach with beach toys making sand castles. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Several dogs coming onto beach after 6pm were on leash but as folks walked to right side of Ferry they were let off leash. Tide was really, really low and one of the dogs got away from owner for quite a while - wasn't responding to being called. Eventually dog got tired and came back.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 5/27/2026 12:43:44 | 5/18/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 7                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/21/2026 14:35:30 | 5/19/2026     | 7:15:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 0                      | 1            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                              | Only 2 people walking on Western Beach.                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5/26/2026 12:04:12 | 5/19/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 13                     | 0                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                              |                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Contacted Scarborough dispatch                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | As I was leaving the beach, I found the dog with its owners. I let them know between 9-5 no dogs on the beach. The owner thanked me for letting her know. But didnt move!! I found a Scarborough police car in the parking lot as I was leaving. He said Jenn cross was in a meeting and that he would be happy to deal with the dog owners. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/20/2026 12:20:15 | 5/19/2026     | 8:10:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/27/2026 10:37:47 | 5/19/2026     | 3:30:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 11                     | 0                      | 1            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/21/2026 14:39:21 | 5/20/2026     | 7:13:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                | None                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/20/2026 18:42:30 | 5/20/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 12                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/20/2026 18:50:37 | 5/20/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 11                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                     | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                       | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                      | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                        | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/20/2026 17:51:36 | 5/20/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 12                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/21/2026 14:41:13 | 5/21/2026     | 7:10:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/22/2026 9:32:44  | 5/21/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                              | Dogs on right side of Ferry Beach are off leash - My shift is from 5P-7P - is there someone I'm supposed to call at that time?                                                                                                                         | covered up several holes on beach                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Very windy and cold on Western Beach. Just one other person walking when I was there. Most of the plovers were sitting on a nest hunkered down. One of them was foraging at water line as tide was starting to go out. There seems to be activity right near the start of Western Beach for a nest - observed a female "testing" scrapes and male standing guard near the stakes/twine line. (The area is just where the snow fence starts up by the golf course)<br>As I was leaving many younger folks were gathering for the sunset on Ferry - Memorial Day weekend has begun :) |
| 5/22/2026 9:50:03  | 5/22/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 12                     | 0                      | 4            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6/11/2026 9:12:11  | 5/22/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 17                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 | No human or dog issues during shift                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | quiet on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/23/2026 8:45:26  | 5/23/2026     | 7:45:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 11                     | 0                      | 2            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Terns swarming near the south end of western beach indicating possible nesting site                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/24/2026 16:26:55 | 5/24/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 11                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | The beach was deserted. Most of the plovers I saw were sitting, rather than running around or vocalizing. There were very few least terns and they were all closer to the Ferry end of Western Beach instead of the far end where they nested in the past. The only people I saw was a fisherman in the water and a family at the far end leaving. There weren't even many birds on the water.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5/28/2026 20:34:19 | 5/25/2026     | 9:10:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 | Hawk over golf course                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | saw 4 eggs in one nest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/27/2026 8:55:44  | 5/25/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 0                      | 7            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                              | Memorial Day evening was very calm. People enjoying some beach time on Ferry area and some fishing and walking along Western. Overall very enjoyable.                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/27/2026 12:42:53 | 5/25/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 8                      | 0                      | 1            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/26/2026 19:28:38 | 5/26/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 17                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/26/2026 11:56:58 | 5/26/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Showed Audubon a new nest!                                                                                                                                 | It's so great to be there when Audubon is checking for nests. I observed a pair sitting in a beach grass tuft. Audubon was able to check it and sure enough it had 4 eggs!! The other spot I found was just a scrape with no eggs! | Saw hawks flying above the golf course and birds chasing it into trees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5/27/2026 9:07:45  | 5/26/2026     | 2:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                           | Kites, drones, kite surfers, Two people were sitting right on the stake/twine border by one of the enclosures   | 4 Kite surfers were surfing along Western Beach very close to nesting areas. I contacted ACO to report activity. Tide was outgoing which worked to push surfers further out. There was one surfer packing things up as I walked from Ferry to Western. | Spoke with / educated visitors, Texted ACO regarding Kite Surfers/we agreed to add info to notes but because of outgoing tide no further action was taken. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | I was visiting a friend in the area and stopped by the beach to check-in on the plovers. Several walkers were asking how the Plovers are doing and whether there were any hatched eggs yet. They were very aware of and in support of the program. The terns were VERY ACTIVE right by the corner of Ferry/Western. It definitely looks like they like this area for possible nesting activity!                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/27/2026 10:35:53 | 5/26/2026     | 4:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/31/2026 20:32:32 | 5/28/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 22                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | I met Bill Nicholson on my arrival. I walked the full length of western maybe I saw two people walking.         | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | My first official day. I was so excited to witness six Plovers on the nest.☺♡☺                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5/30/2026 10:48:02 | 5/28/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Crazy windy today. Most plovers hunkered down on nests. A few feeding on shoreline. A few running in the dunes. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Western Beach had a few fishermen on it, otherwise the beaches were very quiet - the wind gusts were palpable and sand was blowing all over. It was cold and felt like walking on a moonscape...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5/29/2026 12:04:32 | 5/29/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6/1/2026 10:49:05  | 5/31/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 16                     | 2                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | It was cold and windy again and plovers weren't moving around much. It was low tide, but they were all on the sand rather than next to the water. I think there may have been more than 2 chicks, but they were moving all over and I never saw more than 2 together. The least terns appear to be checking out both ends of Western Beach--where they nested last year and at the Ferry Beach end. There were people walking on the beach for a change.                                                                                                                            |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                         | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                           | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/2/2026 13:35:43  | 6/1/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 3                      | 4            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                   | Many folks coming out to fish around the corner of Ferry/Western area. A lot of younger folks arriving around 6:45/7:00pm with beach games and chairs. They stay on the Ferry part.                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                  | When I spoke to the folks who were walking their dogs on leash toward the restricted area they were very understanding and were confused by the difference between dogs allowed on leash after 5pm on beach vs. no dogs allowed anytime on restricted area. Once I clarified it for them they understood. This occurred right around 7pm. I was just about to get ready to leave when they arrived.                                                                                | The Least Terns were very active and their numbers have grown quite a bit since my last visit. There are four adult Piping Plovers among all those terns - one on a nest. The other three were chasing each other around continuously - it seems there is one other female and two males. One was clearly trying to keep the other female from going toward the nest while the other was constantly moving about. They are so fast!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/8/2026 13:01:09  | 6/1/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 11                     | 3                      | 1            | 0                           |                                                                                                     | Wildlife photographer taking photos of chicks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/4/2026 15:20:36  | 6/2/2026      | 8:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 13                     | 2                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                   | Dogs were off beach by the time I left!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                 | I chatted with Maine Audubon as we were both walking the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/4/2026 14:24:51  | 6/2/2026      | 3:15:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 3                      | 0            | 0                           | Abandoned holes                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/3/2026 8:37:23   | 6/2/2026      | 4:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 12                     | 3                      | 0            | 0                           | Loom with injured leg on the beach, allowed close contact                                           | Egg broken washed up on shore.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | sent this message                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/3/2026 18:56:33  | 6/3/2026      | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 18                     | 9                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4 chicks at duct tape on twine, 3 chicks near first restricted area sign and 2 chicks (maybe more hard to tell) at next to last exclosure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6/4/2026 9:12:39   | 6/3/2026      | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 10                     | 5                      | 0            | 0                           | Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                         | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                 | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6/5/2026 11:37:03  | 6/4/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 17                     | 16                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     | A fisherman who is also a birder told us about someone coming on the beach at 6:30 AM from the Black point end with a dog,                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 | Teresa is a monitor on Higgins Beach. I ran into her on my first day, and she came out on Thursday and helped me. It was wonderful because we had so much activity. I doubt I would've been able to keep up with it on my own. It was so exciting to see all the chicks and keep the count. I forgot to mention that two of the adult Plovers were on the nest. On June 4. Thank you so much. I am so grateful to be a Plover Volunteer.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/4/2026 14:34:30  | 6/4/2026      | 10:15:00 AM   | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/6/2026 11:09:08  | 6/4/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 12                     | 5            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Kites, drones, kite surfers | Teens throwing baseballs to each other near Least Tern Nests. Tried to explain that throwing the ball so hard near the nesting area could result in the ball rolling into the twine areas if they missed. They seemed bothered by my suggestion to move away from the area. | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted ACO regarding Kite Surfers, Wind Surfers way too close to beach area. | I spoke with a fellow who was sitting on the corner of the beach area where Ferry/Western "meet" (near Least Tern nesting area) with two leached dogs and explained the restricted rules. He was very sorry to have misunderstood the "after 5 on leash" rule on beach vs. "no dogs allowed at all in restricted area". He was so apologetic - his wife was further down taking photographs of the Terns and Plovers. He immediately texted her and started walking back to Ferry. | For the most part folks are very excited about the protections and the prospect of a successful hatching season for both Terns and Plovers. Many of them thanking me for volunteering to share information, stopping to chat, even the windsurfers were appreciative of my request to put their equipment by the Ferry/Western border rather than right on the twine/stake border and to keep the surfing further out in the bay so as not to spook the birds. The kite surfers (there were at least 8) were really close to the beach for quite a while - They love going back and forth in the channel area which brings the kites to close to the shore. I tried to wave many of them off. Not able to speak to them as they stayed out past my time there. |
| 6/5/2026 20:15:01  | 6/5/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 12                     | 6            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/11/2026 9:13:14  | 6/5/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 12                     | 3                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     | quiet on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | no disturbances noted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/6/2026 9:13:49   | 6/6/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 18                     | 6                      | 1            | 0                           |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Terns appear to have nested 3/4 way down western beach in addition to the corner                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/7/2026 19:38:22  | 6/7/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 21                     | 10                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | The weather was better than most of the other times and plovers were out and about. Chicks were mostly in the grass and rather hard to count.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/9/2026 12:11:26  | 6/8/2026      | 6:15:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 19                     | 13                     | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | I went a little later for my shift as it was high tide and the Least Terns are very active on the Ferry/Western corner - I still go pooped on - lol - but that's the drill. Lots of people sitting on the little space on beach for sunset. There was one dog off leash, sitting with a couple of ladies in the restricted area of Ferry Beach. I spoke with them regarding the restricted area rules and the after 5pm leash rules on the non-restricted area. They apologized and didn't know about the nesting areas or the rules and seemed appreciative.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/9/2026 11:22:06  | 6/9/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 16                     | 14                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/18/2026 9:29:17  | 6/9/2026      | 8:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 13                     | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | I followed dog prints all the way to the end of western. Whoever was there came very early...                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/12/2026 15:29:50 | 6/9/2026      | 9:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 12                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     | Lots of tern activities and nests                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 6/11/2026 19:36:09 | 6/10/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                 | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6/11/2026 20:01:30 | 6/10/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                     | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                  | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Talked to two walkers that were regulars. Just told them we had many chicks down near the end of the beach which they new about.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                            | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                         | Actions taken (choose all that apply) | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/15/2026 10:36:19 | 6/10/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 12                     | 11 chicks              | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        | The terns were more aggressive than usual, especially further down Western.                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | High tide made it difficult to observe a lot. They didn't have space, and Mama was keeping them up in the dunes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/10/2026 18:03:20 | 6/10/2026     | 4:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 8                      | 6                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | None                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/14/2026 13:01:42 | 6/11/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 30                     | 20                     | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | I monitor with Lynn Marie and Bill. Bill encounter the person with the dog and he spoke with her and explained the restrictions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/11/2026 19:46:37 | 6/11/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 4                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                      | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Told woman that dogs were not allowed on Western Beach from Momorial Day to Labor Day. Told there was a big sign that stated that. She said she must have taken the wrong turn coming out of the parking lot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6/15/2026 10:59:18 | 6/11/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 30                     | 20                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | I was at Scarborough Beach on 6.14 early in the morning. A turkey vulture was flying very low, and I had never seen one this close before. I was walking to the right, and eventually it came back and landed in the middle of the Plovers. I went up and promptly chased it away with my voice.<br><br>I was not monitoring on Sunday. I know that there are many Plovers and nests.<br><br>Teresa and I chatted with Audubon on Thursday, 6/11. It was great to have Teresa with me on Thursday. It was such a busy day.<br>We really needed two of us to keep up with it.<br><br>I am Grateful for this opportunity.<br>❤️ |
| 6/12/2026 11:56:29 | 6/11/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 35                     | 31                     | 0            | 0                           | Not big holes, but lots of loose deeper sand "divots" from footsteps that sink pretty deeply. Observed several of the chicks stumbling into them so decided to "flatten" the sand as much as possible. | Terns are getting more numerous and aggressive - especially with high tide                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors        | More birders & photographers are starting to come trying to catch late pm lighting but they are all very respectful of the line and space the birds need.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Great evening last night - big anvil cloud/thunderheads, then an incredible rainbow, lots of chicks running around and adults chasing each other - looks like a few newer nests have started and are incubating.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/12/2026 19:03:18 | 6/11/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 1                      | 0                      | 7            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Observed adult plover sitting on nest but no other plovers were seen or heard and no tracks observed either. Where are all the other adult plovers I wonder?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/13/2026 11:21:45 | 6/12/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 20                     | 18                     | 8            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/14/2026 17:51:06 | 6/14/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 28                     | 26                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | There were plovers and terns flying and walking all over Western Beach. Lots of people were walking on the beach well away from the birds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6/16/2026 10:06:10 | 6/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 23                     | 18                     | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors        | As I was returning toward Ferry a group of folks were coming to the beach to enjoy the sunset and one of them was carrying a cat. I waited a bit around the restricted sign and as they began to approach I mentioned that the cat - no collar, no leash - should not be in the area. They were very understanding (only spoke broken English) and put the cat in their car. | Met two other observers :) - Maggie & Paula and chatted with them briefly. Not much activity at the beach other than a few sets of walkers and low tide. The Terns are getting feistier and dive bombed a lot of people. The Plovers were very active chasing little flies around and rounding up the chicks. A lot of "chatter" between adults and some displays of chasing each other around. I have started keeping count of the Plovers on paper as I think I overcounted last time - nice to see the first set of chicks getting bigger and thriving.                                                                    |
| 6/16/2026 10:50:06 | 6/16/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                           | Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Filled in hole in the sand            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Nice quite day with just 4 regular walkers. We had 4 Volunteers there today.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/16/2026 14:42:31 | 6/16/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 18                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        | There appeared to have been a high tide overnight                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/16/2026 20:18:29 | 6/16/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 25                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/18/2026 8:15:33  | 6/16/2026     | 8:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 13                     | 25                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Relatively quiet from a people perspective. Lots of least tern dive bombing. Saw many least tern nesting sites. Saw a couple of plover moms sitting on nests.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6/17/2026 16:35:35 | 6/17/2026     | 7:15:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 18                     | 15                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Least terns were extremely agitated near the end of Western. I assumed it was because someone was down there. I took a closer look, and a fox was sitting outside the cage. Not for long, I went down and chased him away with my voice. |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/22/2026 10:34:21 | 6/17/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                 | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Actions taken (choose all that apply) | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                   | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/22/2026 10:39:18 | 6/18/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors        | Talked with a cameraman and walked with him most of the way down the beach and back talking to him about the birds.                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/28/2026 21:16:19 | 6/18/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 10                     | 18                     | 0            |                             |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               | I apologize for not getting this in on time.☹                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/19/2026 10:25:22 | 6/18/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 2                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           | Raining cats and dogs, Wind so strong the bigger birds couldn't fly toward Stratton Island for the evening! |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       | I abandoned ship - it was just crazy weather - BUT by the time I got home you could see sun on the western horizon.....                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/19/2026 9:49:53  | 6/19/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 22                     | 5                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/19/2026 21:45:38 | 6/19/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 22                     | 5                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/21/2026 16:43:58 | 6/21/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 20                     | 22                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Except for fishermen, few people walk on Western Beach and when they do, they walk as close to the water as they can get. There are more least terns than I remember in the past.                                                                                                        |
| 6/21/2026 16:28:28 | 6/21/2026     | 8:45:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 18                     | 7                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/21/2026 20:34:50 | 6/21/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 21                     | 19                     | 0            | 0                           | Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | See below                             | It was a fisherman, right at the bend from ferry to Higgins, but the drone was straight out over the water and not towards the protected area at all, so I didn't say anything to the person. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/23/2026 9:36:11  | 6/22/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 21                     | 18                     | 0            | 0                           | Abandoned holes, Fisherman set up a tent close to point by Least Terns - Is this allowed?                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Raining steadily for first part of shift, only some fishermen present. Terns were very aggressive as the tide was high. Chatted with Maggie as we walked Western.                                                                                                                        |
| 6/29/2026 15:48:30 | 6/22/2026     | 5:15:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 22                     | 21                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/28/2026 12:03:43 | 6/23/2026     | 9:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 20                     | 11                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/24/2026 21:20:11 | 6/24/2026     | 3:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             | Unpleasant encounter with the parking attendant. I did not see the sign that said lot was full. The entrance had cones in place to prohibit entrance. The pick up truck in front of me entered the lot through the exit way so I followed it in. I stopped to check in with the attendant. He spoke to me in a nasty manner asking didn't I see the sign not allowing me to explain why I went that way. He stated "you plover people are nothing but a pain in the ass". I could see 2 vacant parking spots so I parked my car in one of the slots. He approached me in my car said he told me to park over by the dunes. He was quite angry. I was very concerned that he may damage my car while I was monitoring the plovers. I do not appreciate being treated that way. It made me question whether or not I want to continuing as a monitor. Please pass my concerns along to his boss Thank you. |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/28/2026 21:21:53 | 6/24/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 13                     | 25                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2 Plovers combatting for a female.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6/28/2026 21:26:25 | 6/25/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 16                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Is it OK if I call the obviously older chicks "teens" or do you just want me to still call them chicks?                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/26/2026 10:52:58 | 6/25/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 21                     | 18                     | 2            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors        | Dog on restricted beach area came down from the Prouts Neck side - visiting from out of town.                                                                                                 | Terns are hatching in bigger numbers - and the "guards" are getting more aggressive. Hard to count all the plovers as they try to avoid terns, people - they're flying up and down the beach more. Youngsters are hiding in the grassy areas which are lush with all the rain we've had. |
| 6/28/2026 15:49:24 | 6/28/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 24                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               | Plover chicks running all over. Least terns own the beach; only fishermen around.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/1/2026 6:40:56   | 6/28/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 18                     | 8                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                             | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/30/2026 11:28:45 | 6/29/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 22                     | 27                     | 2            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Several folks walk right up to the twine and "push" inward to try and get "closer" sightings. Mentioned that this area is meant to protect the birds and that they should consider staying a bit further away from the twine. Also suggested they just sit quietly in the sand for a bit and they birds will "come out" from the stake and twine area to forage. They were appreciative of the suggestions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted ACO as the folks with a little white dog on Western Beach refused to turn around and go back toward Ferry Beach. I mentioned that Western Beach is restricted and no dogs are allowed at all. The couple was not cooperative at all. She ended up saying "if I carry the dog, it's not technically on the beach" so I'll just pick it up and keep walking. It was not a good exchange. I let them go and watched as she carried the dog toward the Black Point Inn. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Plovers were very active and many folks came to take photos of them as well as the Tern chicks. Many of the plover chicks are "teenagers" and with the low, low tide had a lot of room to run around. The first enclosure off Prouts Neck side has an abandoned nest with 2 or 3 eggs in it. Several folks mentioned it to me asking if there would be efforts to incubate them.<br>A lot of holes on the beach as more and more families come down for summer fun.<br><br>I was there until about 8/8:15 last night as it was very active. |
| 7/1/2026 12:35:38  | 6/29/2026     | 5:30:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 14                     | 13                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Abandoned nest at the furthest enclosed site (closest to the Black Point Inn)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/30/2026 18:36:25 | 6/30/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/6/2026 10:18:25  | 6/30/2026     | 8:15:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 10                     | 15                     | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, A woman sitting right at the stake and twine line                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Said hello to the woman sitting next to the stake and twine. Talked with her about the tern nests she was sitting next to (and plovers) and explained that she might get pooped on. She explained that this was her spot to keep away from the wind.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Found a plover eggshell on the beach in the tidal area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7/1/2026 21:18:45  | 7/1/2026      | 6:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 18                     | 26                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | The cage closest to Blackpoint Inn had an abandoned nest with three eggs. This was the same cage where I chased the fox away. The cage was bent at 9 o'clock. Something tried to get in there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Least Terns are nesting and have chicks.<br>Very aggressive.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7/1/2026 12:08:54  | 7/1/2026      | 7:35:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/1/2026 17:30:01  | 7/1/2026      | 3:15:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Remaining chicks are getting big. Adults skirmishing a lot and chasing each other. Hard to get an accurate count. Lots of terns flying. Experienced a serious dive bomb. I knew he/she would not fly directly into my face but my instinct was to duck anyway.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 7/2/2026 8:40:28   | 7/1/2026      | 5:07:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7/2/2026 14:24:06  | 7/2/2026      | 7:45:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 5                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/3/2026 16:20:02  | 7/2/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 21                     | 26                     | 5            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach, Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff), Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes, Eider Chick stranded on beach - either sick or injured. Several of us tried to help it. A couple of folks ended up putting it in a carrier to take to a rehab. | The wind had sent a pool noodle into the least tern nest area right on the point. I was just starting my monitoring when I observed a woman attempting to retrieve it but she was getting bombarded by the birds. I asked her to get back to her beach chair and she insisted she needed the noodle. It was about 2 feet behind the twine so I told her to allow me to retrieve it but that the birds needed to relax a bit because they were very agitated. She was very appreciative of my offer and patient. Once the birds settled down I slowly approached the area on my knees and retrieved the item without further distress. This is how my shift started.... | Spoke with / educated visitors, texted ACO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | I did my count and observation all the way down Western and as I was coming back I noticed it had gotten busier and busier. Tide was super low. Folks were fishing, enjoying the water, and starting their long weekends. As I walked around the point a gentleman with a dog on leash was walking toward me. I mentioned to him that dogs were not allowed past the big sign from April 1 - Labor Day as it is a restricted area and he said "and if I just keep walking what are you going to do about it?" I was surprised but responded saying I would have to report him. He said I walk our dog here all the time. I said that was just fine as long as he did it within the parameters of the rules and pointed out that he could walk the pup over toward the Ferry side of the beach. He pointed to another dog in the restricted area and asked if I would be talking to those folks as well - I said "absolutely". He then reluctantly turned around and watched as I spoke to the other folks who had a dog off leash sitting in a hole on the beach as they sat in their chairs. They were very understanding, didn't know the rules and immediately started packing their stuff up to move. | I ended up leaving the beach around 8pm with it still very busy. Plovers are fledging nicely and flying all over. The terns are hatching more and more littles. Interesting to witness.<br><br>Happy Fourth!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7/3/2026 17:19:40  | 7/3/2026      | 7:15:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 20                     | 0            | 0                           | Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7/4/2026 8:55:09   | 7/4/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 12                     | 7                      | 2            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7/6/2026 14:23:18  | 7/5/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 18                     | 24                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Every year I get confused about how to count large fluffy chicks. If I see them fly, I call them fledged and count them as adults. With them flying all over, I expect I count some more than once. I talked to more people than usual--there were photographers with big cameras, plus fishermen. Even more people walking than there have been--next to the water, though. The terns were very animated.                                                                                                                                  |
| 7/8/2026 7:57:42   | 7/5/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 20                     | 5                      | 0            | 0                           | Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Kite surfer at the surf along western Beach, counsel him to please stay 600 feet off the beach. He was very cooperative.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                             | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of             | Actions taken (choose all that apply) | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/7/2026 14:13:18  | 7/6/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 20                     | 25                     | 3            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                      |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        | I asked ladies with dog on leash to turn around from restricted area as dogs aren't allowed. Young lady mentioned the dog is a service animal. I explained that they could turn around and walk the Ferry Beach area with him which they ended up doing. | Very quiet at beach after such a busy weekend. Tide was just starting to go out which may have played a part along with cooler weather. Beautiful sunset!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 7/9/2026 22:36:55  | 7/7/2026      | 7:25:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7/7/2026 12:28:51  | 7/7/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 17                     | 12                     | 2            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/9/2026 23:51:26  | 7/8/2026      | 6:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 12                     | 0            | 0                           | Games were played over the holiday (lines in sand close to nesting area)                                                | A lot of foot traffic along nesting area                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Least Terns on nest or with chicks near Ferry Rock. Behavior more aggressive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7/9/2026 22:39:13  | 7/8/2026      | 7:10:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 2                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         | None                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7/8/2026 22:03:39  | 7/8/2026      | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 5                      | 0            |                             |                                                                                                                         | None                                                                         |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/9/2026 22:42:29  | 7/9/2026      | 7:15:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         | None                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7/10/2026 0:01:34  | 7/9/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 11                     | 4                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | I was happy to run into Audubon's Greer, Lily, and Lila. I was concerned about the chick count. They responded that they had fledged. We were observing four almost-fledged chicks when they suddenly took off on their first flight. It was breathtaking. A gift indeed<br>♡♡♡♡                                                                                                                         |
| 7/9/2026 14:48:28  | 7/9/2026      | 10:30:00 AM   | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 10                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/10/2026 9:46:14  | 7/9/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 24                     | 36                     | 4            | 0                           | Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                             |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        | No issues.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Beach very crowded with high tide - about two feet of sand on Ferry with "bumper to bumper" people - everyone enjoying the water to cool off. Least Terns on Western very aggressive toward any walkers with the high tide. Piping Plovers "growing up" and enjoying the seaweed to pick over for bugs and other morsels.                                                                                |
| 7/13/2026 8:41:24  | 7/11/2026     | 8:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 8                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/13/2026 11:45:43 | 7/12/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 24                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Even though there were quite a few fluffy large plovers, they weren't fully adult-plumaged and I didn't see any of the "chicks" fly so I counted all as chicks. There are many fewer terns on the far end and many tern chicks on the nearer end.                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/19/2026 16:33:58 | 7/12/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 12                     | 8                      | 0            | 0                           | There had been some sort of what looked like motorized bicycle that had traveled all of western beach and part of ferry |                                                                              | Reported on this observation form     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/14/2026 11:07:21 | 7/13/2026     | 5:30:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 8                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/14/2026 11:00:24 | 7/14/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      | 16                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/20/2026 10:07:25 | 7/14/2026     | 8:15:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 10                     | 14                     | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                       |                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | the terns were very territorial once again. I feel like I need to bring an umbrella!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7/19/2026 8:39:20  | 7/15/2026     | 6:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 8                      | 0            | 0                           | Soccer ball and too many footprints next to the plover area                                                             |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/15/2026 20:35:32 | 7/15/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 8                      | 0            | 0                           | None                                                                                                                    | None                                                                         | None                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/17/2026 10:39:39 | 7/17/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 10                     | 20                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/20/2026 11:44:51 | 7/19/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | There were high winds and blowing sand; it was hard to hold my binoculars still. I saw 12 plovers in 1 direction and even fewer on the way back. Lots of tern chicks were running around and it was hard to sort plovers from terns back in the tall grass. All the plovers were on the dry sand rather than down by the water. Very few people were walking. Terns didn't seem too bothered by the wind |
| 7/20/2026 6:20:55  | 7/19/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 15                     | 12                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/20/2026 21:13:13 | 7/20/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 14                     | 1            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                          |                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/21/2026 10:23:54 | 7/21/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 6                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         | None                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors        | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7/22/2026 6:59:40  | 7/21/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         |                                                                              |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/22/2026 12:06:25 | 7/21/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 11                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                         | Observed 1 A, 2 Fledg on the Ferry side down at the water - before the signs |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/22/2026 10:43:19 | 7/22/2026     | 7:15:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 2                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                           | 7 Audborn people doing there counting                                                                                   |                                                                              |                                       | Very foggy so around 8am went up to the hotel to watch the beach from the restaurant. When I saw 7 people walked down on the beach I headed down. I was pretty sure they were Audubon eole which I found out they were.                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                              | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                            | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/22/2026 17:25:11 | 7/22/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 2                      | 7                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5 chicks west of Prouts Neck look almost ready to fledge - running everywhere. 2 small chicks - a week old? West of the remaining enclosure - 1 chick fell over while running but got right back up. So tiny. They were east of the enclosure and ran to west of it covering a lot of ground.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7/23/2026 18:47:44 | 7/23/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 10                     | 0            | 0                           | Deer tracks (outside )along Plover area. A visit♡                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Two of the chicks were indeed chicks. The rest were all tweens or teens, three of whom were just hanging on the beach in a little triangle together doing nothing until they fledged for the first time. A gift to them and me. Grateful to be part of this project. ☺♡☺                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7/28/2026 21:26:02 | 7/23/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                          | None                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                   | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/25/2026 15:51:14 | 7/24/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 10                     | 10                     | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | filled in 2 holes                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/26/2026 16:09:32 | 7/26/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 15                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | It is hard to believe that least terns are endangered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7/27/2026 12:07:21 | 7/26/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 2                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors, Talk to the 2 couples that had a dog with them and told them that dogs are not allowed on Wesrern Beach because of the indangered Plovers and Terns. They said they were sorry . | They were sorry about that and went nback toward Ferry Beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/28/2026 21:08:52 | 7/28/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 7                      | 1                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/1/2026 9:14:29   | 8/1/2026      | 7:45:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 8                      | 9            | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/3/2026 10:17:08  | 8/2/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 6                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                   | Someone on the beach spoke to the couple with the dog and told me she thought they were aware no dogs should be there. They left slowly and reluctantly and were still on the beach when I passed them. I told them they weren't on the town beach and had different rules. The man wasn't pleasant. They were on Ferry by the time I left. That was the first dog all season. | There was 1 chick next to the water down the slope on the Ferry side. There were 2 chicks further along Western Beach in the tern area. Further along there were 3 chicks together at the far edge of the tern area. The last 3 chicks could have been the first 3 if they had run fast. They were all approximately the same size and plumage--without any sign of the black collar. I walked the entire beach and didn't see any more and I didn't see any when I walked back. There was a thick-billed murre that was exciting. |
| 8/7/2026 12:09:39  | 8/2/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 8                      | 0                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | The person flying the kite was from the Prout neck area(a homeowner he said), at the end of Western Beach. He was not happy to hear what I had to say, despite giving him the information in the kindest way, he said he was going to petition the town.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8/7/2026 12:13:39  | 8/4/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 4                      | 3                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | Spoke to woman with the dog and told her dogs were not allowed past the signs but she could go the other way down Ferry Beach toward the railroad bridge. She said she was sorry and then headed down that way. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                   | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/7/2026 12:17:43  | 8/5/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 1                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                          | None                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                   | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/7/2026 12:21:56  | 8/6/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 5                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                          | Some small holes were seen and tried to fill in the best I could.                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/10/2026 9:06:40  | 8/6/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 1                      | 10                     | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Thick-billed Murre feeding and diving by moored boats at Black Point.<br>Returned to the beach for preening and rest.<br>Laura, Lily, and another Audubon girl informed me that the Bird is stressed and needs lots of space. I was unaware of that, and I quickly informed anyone I saw after that to give the Bird space. I sincerely hope this beautiful bird can return to its home.<br>♡                                                                                                                                      |
| 8/7/2026 11:41:56  | 8/6/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | The Thick Billed Murre was still present and eliciting a lot of questions and concern. Avian Haven apparently visited and observed the bird earlier in the day.<br>Not a single Tern was present. There were some flying up and down the Ferry Beach waters but Western Beach was eerily quiet. High tide.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 8/7/2026 10:56:21  | 8/7/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                           |                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/8/2026 10:11:09  | 8/8/2026      | 9:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Sick Murre spotted on beach, center for wildlife notified and has a volunteer on the way |                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Contacted Maine Audubon, Contacted Center for Wildlife                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | No plovers, no terns!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 8/14/2026 12:27:09 | 8/8/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 3                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                        | one of the signs halfway or so down Western-someone had put duct tape over part of it so it said something like take a plover as a pet, sort of thing, i removed the duct tape.                                 | removed the duct tape                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                      | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                   | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                             | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8/10/2026 11:26:43 | 8/9/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western |                        |                        | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         | There were 8 identical-looking young plovers together on the dry sand at the near end of Western Beach. They were fuzzy, rather than feathered and did not have their black collars. Everything else was gone, except the murre was back and 2 ruddy turnstones. Only a few people were walking and it was very quiet. |
| 8/10/2026 8:55:18  | 8/10/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 3                      | 5                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         | Thick Billed Murre on shore preening and resting. Apparently had been there before and stays there for long periods of time.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8/13/2026 11:45:39 | 8/10/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 6                      | 2            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          | Talked with concerned folks about the Thick Billed Murre that is still present on Western Beach                                         | The six Plovers we observed were all fledglings and were running around foraging                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8/18/2026 16:48:00 | 8/11/2026     | 8:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      |                        | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  | Found dog poop on the Ferry side of the beach which I removed. Also tried to fill in a hole dug by a person. And two beach goers chose to set themselves up right next to the roped off piping plover zone. They were not in the zone but the beach was otherwise empty. |                                                                                                         | Filled in hole. Removed dog waste                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/17/2026 21:50:15 | 8/11/2026     | 8:45:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 1                      | 2                      | 4            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                | Large hole that Bill, Linda and I filled in                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         | The fledges we saw were actively feeding and running in and out of the dunes. Later in the week I saw flocks of 10 flying in to forage then fly off again.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 8/17/2026 1:56:17  | 8/12/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 5                      | 0            | 0                           | Thick- billed Murre was out fishing and returned to beach                                                                                        | The Plover chicks I observed were ready to fledge. They were laying down.<br><br>I was fortunate to witness 2 groups fledge this season.                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/12/2026 19:54:14 | 8/12/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 6                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         | The plovers (6) were grouped toghther walking in the sand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 8/15/2026 22:31:25 | 8/13/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 3                      | 7            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, A remote controlled airplane was being flown over the golf course and the bend of Ferry/Western by the rocks | Tide was incredibly low and birds were way out on mudflats                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/14/2026 17:59:17 | 8/14/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/17/2026 15:01:50 | 8/16/2026     | 7:45:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 1            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         | Oystercatchers and black bellied plovers and a few people walking. Spoke to Park Ranger.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/17/2026 18:54:17 | 8/16/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                           | Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Filled hole.                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                         | These 2 chicks were within the enclosure, but on the end , near Ferry Rock. And not yet adult size.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/17/2026 22:11:46 | 8/17/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 5                      | 3            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, Thick Billed Murre still present                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors, Some of the information shared was more about the Murre than Plovers... |                                                                                                                                         | Many birders showing up to see the Murre - even one from Colorado - extended his trip by one day to see it! He was so happy!                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8/18/2026 16:49:56 | 8/18/2026     | 9:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      |                        | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  | Saw the Murre again. Forgot to mention in last week's report that I had seen it.                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/23/2026 18:00:37 | 8/19/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | O                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  | Murre still visiting. Nasty photographer on my way out. I explained to her to keep her distance.                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/23/2026 18:04:31 | 8/20/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 8                      | 0            | 0                           | Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                  | Very nice, respectful photographers and visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/22/2026 17:39:17 | 8/20/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 6                      | 5            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, Thick Billed Murre                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          | Tried to keep as many people distant from the Murre but high tide made it pretty hard. It's good that the fencing/twine was taken down. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/23/2026 15:22:12 | 8/23/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         | Turnstones and lots of gulls; 2 people.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8/28/2026 16:04:00 | 8/23/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 3            | 3                           | Dogs on the beach, People in the dunes                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9/2/2026 14:48:18  | 8/24/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western |                        | 3                      | 3            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/25/2026 17:46:05 | 8/25/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 9                      |                        | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/31/2026 10:48:06 | 8/26/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  | Sad not to see Plovers. 4 Oyster Catchers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          | Spoke with Ranger                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/31/2026 10:50:06 | 8/27/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 2                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9/2/2026 15:01:09  | 8/27/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/29/2026 8:50:15  | 8/29/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/30/2026 17:56:48 | 8/30/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 2            | 2                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         | 1 black-bellied plover and many gulls                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 9/1/2026 10:06:27  | 8/30/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 1                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9/2/2026 15:03:54  | 8/31/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 1                           | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                          |                                                                                                                                         | Western Beach was very quiet - pretty void of birds and people - Ferry was busy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9/1/2026 11:24:00  | 9/1/2026      | 9:15:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 1                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                           |                                                                                                                                                  | This lone plover was on the Ferry side                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| Timestamp         | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach           | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply) | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Actions taken (choose all that apply) | If other actions were taken, please explain | Other comments or observations                     |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 9/7/2026 23:46:22 | 9/2/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western |                        |                        | 0            |                             |                                             | Jami,<br>I apologize for not letting you know sooner; I was unable to monitor last week, Wednesday the second and Thursday the third. My new Internet went down, and I had to stay home while the tech people came.<br>It's truly been a gift to volunteer this year, and I look forward to doing more volunteering with Audubon in the future. I learned a lot.<br>I'll see you on the 14th.<br><br>☹️💕♾️<br><br>Lynn Marie |                                       |                                             |                                                    |
| 9/4/2026 12:15:15 | 9/3/2026      | 3:00:00 PM    | Ferry / Western | 0                      | 1                      | 0            | 0                           |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |                                             | Near Ferry Rock. The chick is almost adult sized.  |
| 9/5/2026 9:01:04  | 9/5/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Ferry / Western | 11                     | 2                      | 1            | 0                           |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |                                             | Dog prints present on the beach in restricted area |
|                   |               |               |                 |                        |                        |              |                             |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |                                             |                                                    |
|                   |               |               |                 |                        |                        |              | 28                          |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |                                             |                                                    |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach      | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs off-leash in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                      | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                  | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/4/2026 8:24:16   | 5/4/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 0                      | >10          |                                       | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | I access the beach on the first public path going south from Snow Berry Park. I walked down to the twined off area at the Scarborough/OOB iine and saw nothing. But just as I was making my way to the path I use to go home (just after the 3 big homes that are just after Snow Berry Park ifyou are going south) I saw my first two plovers of the season!! I think one of them ran into the dunes and the other one just kept on going down the beach following along the dunes.                                |
| 5/11/2026 9:12:11  | 5/10/2026     | 1:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 0                      | >10          | 8                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Contacted Animal Control Officer due to 2 dead birds (not plovers) | I found 2 dead birds on Pine Point- One right near the main path/ piper sign and one closer to Holiday House. I contacted Animal Control officer via text who said she would take care of them on Monday                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/11/2026 11:31:53 | 5/11/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | I found 2 dead birds, one was an owl, the other I could not identify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/12/2026 6:51:03  | 5/11/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | Zero                   | Zero                   | 3            | 0                                     | Looked like a dead owl in front of gray house titled Beach House |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/11/2026 19:21:20 | 5/11/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 6                      | 0                      | >10          | >10                                   | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | At the enclosed nesting area near Holiday House where yesterday I observed 2 birds, today there was only 1 and it did not enter the enclosed area at all, like they did yesterday, just FYI. There were also 6 other plovers in an unmarked, no twined in area near the end of Beach Rd, on the Holiday House side of the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5/12/2026 15:56:51 | 5/12/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 5                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, dog owners controlling dog near plovers       | Someone had made a lean-to 10-20 ft from the dunes near Longwave Pl.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/13/2026 18:52:27 | 5/12/2026     | 5:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 6                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/13/2026 9:10:17  | 5/13/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 4            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/14/2026 14:28:58 | 5/14/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Single plover walked with me (30' away) from pine st to oak st. I was up nearer the dunes, the pover was foraging on the ocean side of me. Dog walkers reported seeing 4 plovers in that area yesterday. I met and talked with Missy Mans when I was checking for birds near Holiday House. She said she hadn't seen any in the Holiday House area since the nest was predated. She has observed an additional pair of plovers in the OOB area she monitors. She speculated the Holiday House pair has moved to OOB |
| 5/19/2026 17:32:14 | 5/14/2026     | 3:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | zero                   | zero                   | 0            | 0                                     | It was raining and there was an east wind blowing quite hard.    | People were coming on to the beach as I began to leave with dogs. The weather was not pleasant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | No activity at the exclusion by the Holiday House                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 5/16/2026 10:34:10 | 5/16/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 9                      | 0                      | >10          | 5                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         | 1 active nest exclosed near Old Orchard. 2 pairs in restricted area. 1 pair near Hurd Park end observed scraping. The other pair near jetty possibly has a nest, one bird was sitting in a spot. 3 other Plovers seen at waters edge in the Beach street area. Couldn't locate a 4th Plover if they were pairs. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/18/2026 15:18:44 | 5/18/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/18/2026 12:00:07 | 5/18/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                                     |                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Great morning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5/18/2026 19:20:40 | 5/18/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 7                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         | I called dispatch to report 2 dogs on Pine Point beach at 4:15. I spoke to the people with the dogs to tell them the dog rules. Their response was “oh” and I don’t know if they live here or not.                                                                                                              | Saw 3 pairs of plovers toward the jetty area. Some tracks. Plovers were pretty quiet. 2 near the shore and 4 in Sandy grasses. 1 plover in management closest to OOB. 7 total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5/19/2026 7:09:17  | 5/18/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 4                      | 0                      | >10          | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                               | There were footprints inside the one of the plover marked and fenced in areas. There was nobody present when I got there, but there were footprints. Not sure if Audobon had been there or what happened.                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | There were 2 plovers all the way down close to the jetty close to but not in the newly marked area. I saw the 2 plovers in the exclosure area near Holiday House.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 5/19/2026 11:58:03 | 5/18/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Saw lots of plover tracks halfway and on toward the jetty, but did not see any nest or obvious scrapes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5/19/2026 17:44:24 | 5/19/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | none                   | none                   | 3            | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                   | Kite surfers were to the right of the Pine Point parking lot and surfing at least 15 feet from low tide                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         | One man had one dog on leash and two free. Talked to him about this area being a protected zone and that dogs were not allowed. Gave me lip service about how he understood. Also saw him later and re-educated him. He was less charming.                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/19/2026 19:48:46 | 5/19/2026     | 5:40:00 PM    | Pine Point | 4                      | 0                      | >10          | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/20/2026 14:43:42 | 5/20/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 3                      | 0                      | 4            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5/21/2026 6:00:25  | 5/20/2026     | 4:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 1            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Dog owner was genuinely sorry he was unaware of the dog rules. He immediately leashed the dog and left the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 5/20/2026 19:43:20 | 5/20/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 3                      | 0                      | >10          | 3                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                               | A resident of Pine Point spoke to me about dogowners who do not clean up after their dogs. She suggested that beach monitors could have poop bags and offer them to people if we see that, which I did see tonight and wasn't sure how to address it- I had already spoken to them about filling in their kids' hole when they were done and then again when they let their dog run free with no leash. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                         | I sent a picture to Jami so she knows where the pair were in the restricted area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach      | Adult plovers observed                                                                                                          | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs off-leash in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                  | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/24/2026 14:28:10 | 5/21/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Dog owner came on beach at about Bliss St with 2 dogs off leash at about 7:45. One dog was a ball chaser, and she had not even cleared the dune grass before slinging balls for her ball chaser. I went to talk to the owner to let her know there were plovers in the area, and ask her if her dog was likely to chase birds. She said yes, and started in a tirade about protecting the plovers. The beach should be for people and dogs only, plovers don't need protection and she hoped her dog would get a plover. I did warn her of potential penalties laid out in the endangered species act, and then disengaged. We didn't see any harassment of birds. But she is not likely to stop it if it happens, from my conversation with her.<br><br>The town was also beach cleaning from Oak St. There were plenty of town employees there but we did not observe a spotter for the cleaning machine as they were cleaning.. maybe we just missed him. When we left that area, one of the employees said he had seen a plover to the left of Oak st. As you face the water. We had seen one to the right - may be Sea Rose lane area. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/22/2026 12:06:41 | 5/21/2026     | 5:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 9 - four pairs at the water's edge and 1 alone in the area roped off and marked with Audubon plover sign just before the jetty. | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach ,<br>Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/22/2026 17:29:24 | 5/22/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 4                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 4            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/23/2026 17:19:09 | 5/23/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                                                                               |                        | 1            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, There were very few people on the beach at 3 PM. There was one kite flying from low tide in line with the parking lot. There were other kite flyers in the OOB section flown by children with adult supervision. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | The enclosure in OOB remains uninhabited.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 5/25/2026 21:32:31 | 5/25/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point |                                                                                                                                 | 4                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | The 4 plovers were flying just west of the jetty over the ocean and sand and never landed. No tracks anywhere because it rained all morning.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5/25/2026 19:35:15 | 5/25/2026     | 5:45:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 8            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | I came upon dead seal pup, took photos of mammal and nearby houses and will text the Scarborough ACO with info.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Please let me know if I should be contacting anyone other than the animal control officer. I don't recall from our training. Thank you.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/25/2026 20:44:19 | 5/25/2026     | 7:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 4            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | I only saw the one adult on the next in the enclosure area. I did not observe it's mate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/26/2026 17:04:31 | 5/26/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     | Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                        | I looked for plover tracks along the low tide area and saw none. I saw no bird tracks within any of the cordoned off areas on Pine Point to the exclusion area in Old Orchard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | There were 15 kite surfers when I started at 3PM and only 1 left at 4:45 PM. There were no dogs on Pine Point or on the OOB side. There were probably less than 40 people sunbathing and only 3-4 family groups.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/27/2026 9:57:08  | 5/27/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 3            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/28/2026 7:35:53  | 5/27/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | It was a quiet day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/27/2026 21:22:23 | 5/27/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | I only observed the plover that was sitting on the nest in the enclosure area close to OOB/ Holiday House. I searched but could not find it's mate. I saw tracks on the restricted side but didn't actually observe any birds over there.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 5/28/2026 22:43:54 | 5/28/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 3                                                                                                                               | 0                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Motor assisted bike in restricted area, and electric scooter. We were able to talk to the scooter owner, who was fishing on the breakwater. He said he had walked it the whole time while on the beach in the restricted area. Tracks in the sand confirmed that. .<br>Also talked with a dog owner, dog on leash in the restricted area at 9:15. She said she was unaware no dogs on the beach after 9. She did say she read that they had to be on leash in the restricted area. Which is why her dog was on leash.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Spoke with / educated visitors                                         | Photos sent to you separately, pair mating in front of 33 Pillsbury Dr. and single bird at about 25 Pillsbury Dr. The pair at 33 Pillsbury stayed. In the same area up near the dunes for over an hour, and clearly mating. We only saw the single plover near 25 Pillsbury on the way to the breakwater. Only worked Hurd parking to breakwater. Will patrol Oak St to Old Orchard next week. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/28/2026 19:33:25 | 5/28/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2                                                                                                                               | 0                      | >10          | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Notified Animal Control Officer about unleashed dog in restricted area |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/29/2026 11:40:46 | 5/29/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 5            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/30/2026 15:16:07 | 5/30/2026     | 11:00:00 AM   | Pine Point | 2                                                                                                                               | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Weather was very rainy and windy for the 7:30 shift. I did wait and got to the beach at 11am once the rain stopped. I only walked down the restricted side. 2 Plovers were seen in front of Emma's Eats by the water edge and were heading down to the OOB end of beach. I observed a dead animal inside the last stake and twine by jetty and ran into the ranger and he was going to take care of it. |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach      | Adult plovers observed           | Plover chicks observed         | Dogs present | Dogs off-leash in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                     | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Actions taken (choose all that apply)         | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5/30/2026 17:19:36 | 5/30/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                | 0                              | 4            | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               | There was an adult piping plover outside the enclosure around 1600                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | submitted the observation in this format      | Spoke with a couple who had two dogs off leash and not under voice command. 'Oh, I thought you could have dogs on the beach after 3 PM' Educated that it was 5 PM and that the dogs needed to be on a leash to protect the plovers. Told them that they could be on the OOB side with their dogs but not on the side they were on. They proceeded to walk away without putting a leash on either dog. |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/1/2026 10:08:41  | 5/30/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 4                                | 0                              | 8            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Did not see any nests                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/1/2026 10:01:10  | 5/31/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 3                                | 0                              | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, 1 dog in lease in restricted area.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | There should be signs just with a dog and red slash across the dog with dates at the start of the restricted area and other strategic locations in the restricted area (near dunes, jetty, etc).       |
| 6/1/2026 10:03:39  | 6/1/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                                | 0                              | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/2/2026 6:55:15   | 6/1/2026      | 8:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                                | 0                              | 3            | 0                                     |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/1/2026 10:03:08  | 6/1/2026      | 9:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                                | 0                              | 1            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Couldn't catch up with dog owners to educate! |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | yesterday on a pleasure walk I saw 7 plovers near the two roped off areas nearest to OOB town line. This morning I saw none.                                                                           |
| 6/1/2026 17:49:00  | 6/1/2026      | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 8                                | 0                              | 3            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Met Ranger. 4 plovers toward jetty area. Going west, 4 plovers between white post #9 and green private way sign going east. Plover activity, mating and chasing.                                       |
| 6/1/2026 18:45:30  | 6/1/2026      | 5:15:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                                | 0                              | 8            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/1/2026 20:50:53  | 6/1/2026      | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 13                               | 0                              | >10          | 6                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                              | There were 4 people who actively refused to leash their dogs, or they leashed their dog but as soon as I walked away, they removed the leash and went in the other direction.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | There were 2 plovers on the restricted side. The rest were down on the OOB section. There was still the plover in the enclosure area, sitting on the same spot where I have seen them for 2 weeks now. |
| 6/2/2026 16:50:26  | 6/2/2026      | 9:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 8                                | 0                              | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | It looked like several of the plovers were flying about in their mating dance etc.                                                                                                                     |
| 6/2/2026 17:04:31  | 6/2/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2 at the second enclosure in OOB | None - plovers are on the nest | 1            | 0                                     |                                                                 | Very few people on the beach - 1 dog on a leash on OOB                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | I attempted to get a picture of the nesting plover but I was too far away to capture the plover.                                                                                                       |
| 6/4/2026 7:44:40   | 6/3/2026      | 3:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                                | 0                              | 0            |                                       |                                                                 | quiet day but I did speak with surfers hanging too close to fenced in area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/3/2026 10:12:43  | 6/3/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                                | 0                              | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | I filled 2 holes                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/3/2026 9:52:45   | 6/3/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                                | 0                              | >10          | 3                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/4/2026 16:51:25  | 6/3/2026      | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                                | 0                              | 0            | 0                                     | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/3/2026 20:41:47  | 6/3/2026      | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 10                               | 0                              | 10           | 4                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | I saw a plover sitting on a nest near the OOB side of the beach and near the jetty.                                                                                                                    |
| 6/5/2026 8:24:29   | 6/4/2026      | 7:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 5                                | 0                              | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | The 5 plovers were 1/2 between the dunes and the water at low tide at Beach St.                                                                                                                        |
| 6/4/2026 11:19:43  | 6/4/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 6                                | 0                              | >10          | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               | Doug talked with the husband of the owner of the dog off leash in the restricted area and got no cooperation. He resented the marked off areas that prevent him from fishing where he wants at high tide. They also did not leave with the dog until 9:20. They are jetty end of Pine Point beach residents. They left the beach at the public access path closest to the plover nest. The dog was off leash way out on the sand bar at low tide. They did put the dog on leash as they got closer to shore, but they were also aware Doug was still there near the nest.<br><br>I was monitoring the area around Sea Rose st and Pine st. I went down to the beach on Sea Rose st access and immediately saw 4 plovers to my left. I stayed with them as they traveled between Sea Rose and Pine streets from dune to half way to low tide. They sort of stuck together as a group. No signs of scraping, nesting or mating interest, but lots of activity and dogs in the area. The woman with the 2 dogs who told me she hoped her dog would get a plover was back. She came out onto the beach from Beach Street access. I didn't talk with her, but she was very aware I was watching her her dogs and the birds, she stayed away from me. I did also observe several people either immediately leash their dogs when they spotted the plovers, or made a point of having the dogs near them, and they carefully kept their distance.<br><br>I will send photos separately of the pine point bird on nest, and the 4 I saw between Sea Rose | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/4/2026 21:11:10  | 6/4/2026      | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2                                | 0                              | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                  | Found the nest that is closest to the jetty; one bird sitting on the nest and the other nearby. Did not see any tape to identify location.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/5/2026 9:58:51   | 6/5/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                                | 0                              | 8            | 3                                     |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/7/2026 13:12:35  | 6/6/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                                | 0                              | 5            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | I could not locate the nest near the jetty. I Did not see any plovers at all on that end of the beach during my time there. I did see 2 plovers at the nest in enclosure.                              |
| 6/6/2026 17:32:45  | 6/6/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 3                                | 1                              | 0            | 0                                     | Very few people on the beach                                    | I saw a plover chick heading to the water in front of me. The chick was walking quite fast so I moved up to the dune grass. I saw an adult plover with a chick in the middle of the beach and assumed it was the same chick I had seen earlier. At the 2nd enclosure I saw a plover on the nest because I knew where to look. The bird blended in with the sand beautifully. On the way back to Pine Point, I saw the same adult plover, chick and another adult plover I assumed to be a female because it was smaller than the male.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/9/2026 6:31:45   | 6/8/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                                | 0                              | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/11/2026 7:40:37  | 6/8/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                                | 0                              | 4            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/9/2026 15:35:00  | 6/8/2026      | 8:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                                | 0                              | 8            | 1                                     |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach      | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs off-leash in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                        | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                        | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                 | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/9/2026 19:46:57  | 6/8/2026      | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 6                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/10/2026 10:23:13 | 6/8/2026      | 7:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  | Only saw the one adult plover sitting on the nest located near the jetty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/9/2026 17:29:26  | 6/9/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      |                        | 0            | 0                                     | None of the above                                                                                                                                  | I think I have been incorrect about seeing plovers at the second exclosure. Today there was definitely a nest with an adult plover at the first exclosure by the Holiday House. A woman whose name I did not get said that a plover chick was hatched today in exclosure 1 and that the mother had another egg to hatch. The woman said she thought the last egg would hatch tomorrow morning. She said that there were 14 pairs in OOB.                                                                                               | See above                                                                                                    | There were no dogs, no kites and no holes. There were plenty of people - easily over 100 enjoying the lovely weather today. | I saw a chick that resembled a plover on the beach behind the stings put up by Audobon about 40 feet before the jetty. The chick had very prominent black markings that were stronger than I have seen on other chicks. My niece said she saw a plover family by the jetty on Sunday.                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6/10/2026 9:03:53  | 6/10/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | None needed                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/16/2026 19:22:19 | 6/10/2026     | 12:00:00 PM   | Pine Point | 2                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/11/2026 5:40:29  | 6/10/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2 4!!!!                |                        | 0            |                                       |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             | Newborn plovers were so dang cute. Luckily the beach was very quiet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/11/2026 7:59:36  | 6/10/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/11/2026 9:54:18  | 6/10/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 4                      | 4                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/12/2026 23:36:39 | 6/11/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 3                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                 | At OOB end of Pine Point about 11th st. Pair of plovers flying overhead and calling. Later I saw a single bird feeding. Ran into Missy OOB monitor. She was trying to find the 4 chicks. When I saw her, at about the Holiday House she had not seen any chicks that morning. One walker claimed to have seen 3 chicks about an hour after I saw Missy down in Pine Street area. I never saw them. Doug was at the restricted area of the beach. He saw the bird on the nest, and the mate escorted him a fair distance from the nest. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               | Filled in 3 holes. Tide had run over the holes, but still very deep with steep sides                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/11/2026 11:30:13 | 6/11/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 4                      | 3                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, plover chicks outside restricted area near OOB and PP line. Owners put dogs on lease to pass far from plovers. | Pretty sure there was a seal in water 50 ft out about 200 ft from PP parking toward OOB.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors, Filled 2 holed                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/12/2026 9:27:26  | 6/12/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/14/2026 7:55:46  | 6/13/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 3                      | 2                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             | 2 adults and 2 chicks (possible more) in the grassy area by dunes just off the path of 11th street. 1 Plover observed by jetty sitting on the nest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/13/2026 17:48:55 | 6/13/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 2            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Dogs on beach were on OOB with owners - 1 kite child with adult supervision                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             | No birds noted in the exclosure but did see a plover track leaving the exxclosure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/15/2026 9:40:32  | 6/15/2026     | 8:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 1            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  | I was at the jetty end of the beach where I saw the one adult plover                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/16/2026 5:55:58  | 6/15/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 3                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             | 2 chicks 2 adults at Oak Street at 4:30 pm. These birds were hatched at the red house in OOB 8 days ago. Trying to stay cool.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 6/16/2026 20:41:08 | 6/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 6                      | 2                      | >10          | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/15/2026 20:12:18 | 6/15/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                 | Observed adult plover sitting on the one nest near the jetty. No other plovers were seen or heard, no tracks observed. Very quiet.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/16/2026 17:21:53 | 6/16/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 3                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                                     | Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes                                                                                                       | Observed a plover chick by the jetty; observed 2 adult plovers OOB beach where I had seen 2 adults and 1, observed 1 adult and 2 chicks on OOB beach - chicks were very little                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | filled in holes - all are on the OOB side                                                                    |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/17/2026 9:55:17  | 6/17/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/19/2026 5:06:54  | 6/17/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/17/2026 19:02:15 | 6/17/2026     | 5:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 7                      | 2                      | >10          | 7                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                 | I had 2 different men that were rude to me when I asked them to please leash their dogs. They were literally 100 yards away from the chicks and did not want to leash their dogs. One did, and they other walked away and left the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             | The 2 chicks & parents were much closer to the parking area tonight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/21/2026 16:49:07 | 6/18/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 0                      | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  | Plover on the nest near Pine Point breakwater and another adult keeping watch nearby. Super high tides last week came within a Few feet of the nest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                              | Left early. At 9. started to rain very hard and very few people on the veach                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/19/2026 16:05:29 | 6/19/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | >10          | 3                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/20/2026 10:18:44 | 6/20/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 4                      | 2                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors, filled in holes in the area where the chicks were. Not huge, but big enough. |                                                                                                                             | 2 adult Plovers and 2 chicks in the Oak street area today. Pleasant people encountered when approached about being careful with unleashed dogs nearing endangered wildlife area. 2 adult Plovers near Jetty. 1 on nest other by water.                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 6/20/2026 17:25:24 | 6/20/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 1                      | 0            | 0                                     | Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors, smoothed holes - all on OOB side                                             |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/22/2026 12:43:16 | 6/22/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 00                     | 0                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  | the plovers were hiding from me today!!!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/23/2026 5:50:09  | 6/22/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 3                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                    | Some twine down at nest near jetty. I tied it back around the post. No damage observed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             | The 2 adults and chicks were observed near catamaran in the dunes between OOB and PP.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6/23/2026 17:48:24 | 6/23/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | 1            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  | There was one dog on the OOB side lying on a beach towel next to his owner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             | The initial exclosure has been removed but the perimeter remains. The second exclosure is intact and a plover chick came into the perimeter of that exclosure but did not go into the exclosure. I saw an adult plover with two chicks when I was walking back. It was by the area in OOB that has a large opening in the sand dunes that I think is used for equipment to come on the beach. I have seen plovers around this area before. |
| 6/24/2026 9:35:31  | 6/24/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 8            | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/25/2026 6:53:47  | 6/24/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 0                      | 0            |                                       |                                                                                                                                                    | only saw one adult nearer to Snowberry Park than OOB line.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/26/2026 13:55:27 | 6/24/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 6                      | 2                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                               |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach      | Adult plovers observed                                                 | Plover chicks observed                                                 | Dogs present | Dogs off-leash in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                         | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                              | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6/25/2026 21:31:25 | 6/25/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 4                                                                      | 2                                                                      | >10          | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Doug stayed in the restricted area, Hurd park to the breakwater. He observed the 2 adults exchanging places on the nest and feeding. I stayed between Oak Street and Pine Point Rd and observed the. 2 Adults and. 2 Chicks for the entire 2 hours I was there. I stayed near them to talk to all the dog people and families with young kids. Dog people were mostly cooperative either leashing their dogs, or keeping them very close. 3 holes that needed filling. | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/26/2026 14:46:40 | 6/25/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                      | 0                                                                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                |                                                                                                          | Adult plover sitting on nest, no other birds seen or heard in the area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6/27/2026 18:42:40 | 6/27/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 4                                                                      | 2                                                                      | >10          | 3                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors, filled in large hole in unrestricted area where plovers are                                   |                                                                                                          | I was able to see the 4 eggs in the nest by the jetty today as the parents were changing shifts. Observed the OOB brood again in the Oak street area. The 2 chicks are getting big. There were 2 weird pigeons hanging around them and the parents ran them off!! It's busy down there talking with folks when dogs get close off leash. All pleasant interactions today when approached them. People were stopping to check them out and ask questions and even said thank you for watching out for them!!                                                   |
| 6/27/2026 17:58:24 | 6/27/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                                                                      | 1                                                                      | 0            | 0                                     | Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                          | Pine Point was busy with families. OOB was less busy. 1 tiny plover chick seen in Exclosure # 2 in OOB                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/29/2026 8:50:40  | 6/29/2026     | 8:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                                                                      | 0                                                                      | 10           | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                | I spoke with the person whose dog was off leash. She had not been aware of plovers or leash requirement. | One of the plovers was happily sitting on the nest and the other was heading towards the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/1/2026 17:22:36  | 6/29/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                      | 0                                                                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                          | 1 of 4 chicks hatched at Jetty. Adult sitting on 3 eggs. New chick running a ways then back under adult. Did not see plovers at Oak street. Hot night. They are very stealth. Probably resting.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/1/2026 15:14:12  | 6/29/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 6                                                                      | 5                                                                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                            |                                                                                                          | I saw 3 chicks in the jetty nest and 1 egg remained as of 5 pm and at 8pm when I went back to check on them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 6/30/2026 15:13:54 | 6/29/2026     | 7:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                      | 3                                                                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, Observed 3 new chicks and adult plover sitting on nest. New chicks were staying close to the nest, running around, not straying far. Did not see or hear any other plover nearby but tracks were observed just outside of roped off area. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/30/2026 16:54:44 | 6/30/2026     | 9:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                                                                      | 3                                                                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                          | The new chicks and adults at the end near the jetty were happily scurrying about today!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6/30/2026 17:33:59 | 6/30/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                      | 3 very tiny                                                            | 0            | 0                                     | Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                               | made sure abandoned holes were negotiable for chick                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 6/30/2026 23:00:36 | 6/30/2026     | 5:15:00 PM    | Pine Point | I saw 2 adult plovers, but I believe it was the same female both tones | I saw 2 plover chicks, but think it might have been the same one twice | 8            | 3                                     | Dogs on the beach, Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff), Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                                                                             | Lots of footprints and dog prints inside the restricted area, behind the twine line. The twine had been cut and no twine line for the last 5 stakes closest to the breakwater in the restricted area.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                            |                                                                                                          | Do dog owners get a copy of the beach/plover ordinances when the licence their dogs?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7/1/2026 10:08:15  | 7/1/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                                                                      | 3                                                                      | 5            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, People with dogs on leash near the high tide line where chicks are feeding                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors, The people would not follow my polite request to move their dogs away from the high tide line |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/2/2026 7:36:13   | 7/1/2026      | 3:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                                                                      | 0                                                                      | 0            |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | I couldn't find the newborns! But earlier in the day I hung out near Snowerry park with the other 4 plovers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                               | I asked a few folks if they had seen the plovers and none had                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/1/2026 20:01:49  | 7/1/2026      | 7:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 4                                                                      | 4                                                                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                          | I saw all four of the chicks down by the Jetty!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/3/2026 10:05:46  | 7/3/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                                                                      | 3                                                                      | 3            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Insistence on walking dogs on leash at high tide mark near plover site, in spite of educating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                |                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/4/2026 14:09:33  | 7/4/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 3                                                                      | 6                                                                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, Someone raking the seaweed away from where he put his tent.                                                                                                                                                                               | He said he was raking because the town isn't cleaning that area because of the plovers. (oak street area brood,) He offered up this info. I did not question him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                          | Observed 2 chicks and 1 adult in the Oak street area. Not many dogs today in comparison to past Saturday's and tide way out. No dogs in direct vicinity of Plovers. Did not interact with anyone today. One of the chicks was fully spreading wings and hopping. May fly soon! Unclear where the other adult and chick were? I looked and looked. All 4 chicks and 2 adults observed on the jetty end. They stayed up in the dune area. Was hard to catch all 4 as they were darting in and out of the grass. It was very hot even that early in the morning. |
| 7/4/2026 16:59:35  | 7/4/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                                                                      | 0                                                                      | 0            | 0                                     | It was high tide around 3 PM and the beach that was left was wall to wall people. I would not have been able to walk easily through the crowd and left.                                                                                                                       | It was very very hot as well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                          | Saw 3 plover chicks by the jetty yesterday - very tiny.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 7/6/2026 15:44:42  | 7/6/2026      | 8:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                                                                      | 2                                                                      | 5            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                          | I only saw one adult and two chicks. I didn't want to get too close. They were hanging out in the corner of where the jetty rocks meet the land right at the end of the beach before it turns into the river.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach      | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs off-leash in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                              | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                            | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/6/2026 19:26:32  | 7/6/2026      | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        | Saw adult + 4 chicks very near the jetty at 4-4:30 pm. They had been halfway to Ema's Eats at 3:00 pm. Did not see adult + 2 chicks near Oak St but they were seen and photographed by Missy Mans last evening.                                 |
| 7/7/2026 7:27:58   | 7/6/2026      | 6:45:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 1                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        | Only saw 1 adult plover by the water's edge and 1 chick in the restricted area; no other birds found or heard, although lots of track marks up near the restricted area where the nest was. I couldn't really see where the nest was this time. |
| 7/20/2026 15:45:51 | 7/7/2026      | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/8/2026 10:01:39  | 7/7/2026      | 5:07:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 5                      | 6            | 6                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Saw 7 plovers in OOB area feeding in the water in the same area where I have seen plovers before. I did not observe plovers by the jetty.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        | Had company from Arizona arriving by plane around 3 PM so delayed my time to 5 PM.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 7/8/2026 10:23:28  | 7/8/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 4                      | 4            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/11/2026 22:23:43 | 7/9/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 4                      | 9            | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Both people with dogs off leash were very cooperative putting them on leash when educated. Also talked with an international couple on electric assist bikes. They were staying in OOB and had checked with an OOB lifeguard to make sure it was ok to ride the bikes on the beach. He told them it was ok. I suggested they peddle in Scarborough. Very sweet, cooperative couple , | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/12/2026 8:32:52  | 7/10/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 4                      | 4            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/11/2026 11:19:19 | 7/11/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 4                      | >10          | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach, Someone chasing down every move of the Plover family right at the stake and twine to take pictures.                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        | After doing the rounds at the jetty, I decided to check the Oak street area. I did not find any Plovers there today. I did not go any further.                                                                                                  |
| 7/11/2026 18:14:17 | 7/11/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                                     | Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        | Lots of lesser terns flying around                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 7/13/2026 9:04:42  | 7/13/2026     | 7:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 2                      | 6            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/14/2026 6:27:33  | 7/13/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 4                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/16/2026 10:19:33 | 7/13/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 4                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/14/2026 13:15:24 | 7/13/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 2                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/20/2026 15:47:07 | 7/14/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/16/2026 8:23:03  | 7/14/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        | very tiny plover chicks by the jetty                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 7/15/2026 9:36:54  | 7/15/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 3                      | 3            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/15/2026 16:08:56 | 7/15/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        | I couldn't find adults or chicks I hope they are okay...                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/16/2026 10:21:06 | 7/15/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis) | I emailed Jami to let her know that I only could find 3 of the chicks at the jetty on PinePoint. I searched for over an hour. I also only saw 1 adult. | I searched the rest of the beach as well but couldn't find the any other plovers.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/16/2026 21:39:11 | 7/16/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 4                      | >10          | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Chicks are wandering far with mother in attendance. From the pine point jetty to 19 Pillsbury Dr. Back and forth in that range multiple times during our 2 hours on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/17/2026 9:17:42  | 7/17/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 3                      | 3            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/18/2026 10:24:50 | 7/18/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        | Possibly 4th chick a distance from the other 3. But lost track of it. I thought I saw 1 chick do a small hop and fly a bit. But possibly the adult.                                                                                             |
| 7/19/2026 13:31:33 | 7/18/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                                     | fishing by nest area and filleting fish by perimeter of cordoned off area                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/20/2026 10:34:59 | 7/20/2026     | 8:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 1                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/22/2026 14:04:15 | 7/20/2026     | 3:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | 0            | 0                                     | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Horseshoe                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/22/2026 10:37:02 | 7/20/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                                  | I spoke to people who had set up a horseshoe game very close to the chicks and they refused to move further away.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/21/2026 10:24:24 | 7/20/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Activity inside stake and twine areas (non-Audubon or IF&W staff), Abandoned holes, There did appear to be small paw prints similar to a cat's inside the stake and twine area closer to the area where the nest had been, although I did not see any animals nearby. | I did not see or hear any plovers at all, but in speaking with a visiting amateur photographer from Atlanta who was photographing, he told me he had also been on the beach in the morning and did see 1 adult plover and 3 chicks nearer the shore.                                                                                                                                 | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/21/2026 11:27:08 | 7/21/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 4            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | I did not see any plovers this morning. I did notice what looks like cat prints in the nesting area near the jetty. Hoping a cat did not get any of the birds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                     |                                                                                                                                                        | spoke with one person with an unleashed dog in the restricted area. They quickly leashed their dog after I explained to them the restricted area. They were visiting and did not realize that the dog had to be leashed in that area.           |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach      | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs off-leash in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                   | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | If other actions were taken, please explain | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7/21/2026 19:51:21 | 7/21/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                                     | teenagers digging a hole at least 4 feet deep by the dunes - told them they needed to fill it in and they agreed. Told the parking lot personnel who said he would check on it.                                               | I did not see an adult plover with the two chicks who were 8 homes west of where they usually are seen. Beach goers were scarce.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/23/2026 6:20:33  | 7/22/2026     | 3:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Did not see any of the plovers!!!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/23/2026 14:51:29 | 7/23/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | >10          | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/24/2026 11:56:01 | 7/23/2026     | 6:45:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                             | Found a dead least tern on the beach, took pictures of the bird as well as where the bird is located in relation to a house there, for purposes of being able to find it again. I will send these to Jami as FYI and alert animal rescue officer and Audubon. |
| 7/24/2026 9:32:32  | 7/24/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 3                      | 5            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors, when advised I would call police the visitor leashed his dog                                                                                                                                                                         |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/25/2026 12:26:50 | 7/25/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                             | No Plover sightings except for a few tracks, so I'm guess the chicks have fledged. Beach was oddly quiet with walkers and dogs for such a beautiful morning.                                                                                                  |
| 7/27/2026 8:22:09  | 7/25/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Saturday was a low tide time with lots of people on the beach. I checked in on Sunday when the tide was flowing in and saw no plovers. There were several families on the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/28/2026 11:31:00 | 7/28/2026     | 8:00:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 1                      | 8            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                             | 1 adult 1 chick near the jetty resting                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/29/2026 7:17:39  | 7/28/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 2                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/29/2026 9:41:05  | 7/29/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | 5            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/31/2026 9:15:30  | 7/30/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | 9            | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>Several of the dog walkers we see every week at Pine Point, who are also avid followers of plover activity thought that because the chicks are fledged, they are no longer in the area and needing protection. I let them know that this is not necessarily true. While talking to one of them I was able to point out one plover. I have photos of all three chicks and a female adult from yesterday, I'll send separately.</p> <p>Also let animal control know there was a family testing the dog - beach ordinance. I suspect they were renters, but did seem to be aware there is a restricted area for the plovers. Dog off leash in the restricted area at 9:15 am. I let them know they were in the restricted area and requested they put the dog on leash, and that they also walk the dog off the beach because no dogs anywhere on the beach after 9 am. They were polite, but I had to ask them twice to leash and remove the dog from the beach. It was a family group of 4 adults and 3 kids. After the second request the father walked the dog to the log fence along the path to the beach at Hurd Park, and tied the dog there, where the dog could block people on the path. Then the dog started to howl as the man walked away. When they realized I was coming to speak with them a third time, and I was obviously texting someone (Jen at animal control) the father took the dog on leash into a Pine Point neighborhood. Second left road up from the beach. He kept turning to look at me as he was walking the dog away to see if I was still watching him. The dog had not returned when I left at 9:40. Mid size black dog, might have been a labradoodle or mixed breed. Nice dog, polite people, just quietly refused to follow the ordinance. When I explained why dogs are not allowed on the beach 9-5 the woman even said, that makes sense. But they didn't remove the dog until it was clear I was coming to talk to them again, which I didn't do, because they removed the dog.</p> <p>I recommended a driveby by animal control or the rangers to ensure they didn't bring the dog back to the beach. The dog is a howler when left alone.</p> | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis), Animal control                                                                                                                                                                   |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 7/31/2026 9:27:14  | 7/31/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 3                      | 4            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/2/2026 9:35:20   | 8/1/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 1                      | 1                      | 3            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes, The area by the jetty has several groups of beachgoers that set up three to four feet away from the perimeter of roped off area. I have not seen plovers when the sunbathers are present. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors, I spoke with some young boys who digging a large hole and asked them to fill it in before they left explaining the danger to young plover. I went back after the beaches had cleared and smoothed out a number of holes left intact. |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/5/2026 7:56:42   | 8/4/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                                                                                           | There continue to be many beachgoers very close to the twine by the jetty.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                             | I have seen no plovers in the last few days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/5/2026 10:33:48  | 8/5/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      |                        | 4            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/5/2026 16:32:45  | 8/5/2026      | 3:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Very quiet on the beach this afternoon      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/11/2026 12:54:05 | 8/6/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                                                                                                                                                            | Plover tracks in the sand after rains, so clearly some around and feeding, but none observed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| Timestamp          | Date of shift | Time of shift | Beach      | Adult plovers observed | Plover chicks observed | Dogs present | Dogs off-leash in the restricted area | Observed activities (choose all that apply)                                                      | Please note other activities observed that we should be aware of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Actions taken (choose all that apply)                                                                                                     | If other actions were taken, please explain                                                                                                                          | Other comments or observations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8/9/2026 15:50:45  | 8/6/2026      | 6:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 10           | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers, Abandoned holes                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      | I noticed that the two diamond-shaped plover warning signs that Audubon had posted on the twine and wood posts since earlier in the season were both gone. Would they have done that? Also, the number of very large abandoned holes that I saw were the most I've come across. I stopped counting at 15 holes, some unbelievably wide and long. I hope Public Works goes around the beach regularly to even out the beach area. I did snap a picture of one as an example if you need it. |
| 8/7/2026 8:48:53   | 8/7/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 9            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/8/2026 21:32:10  | 8/8/2026      | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      | was in restricted area down to jetty for most of shift. quiet morning. Decided to try to check for plovers OOB direction but did not see any that way either.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 8/10/2026 7:58:42  | 8/8/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      | Saw plover tracks in an area west of prior nesting spot but did not see any plovers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8/11/2026 15:42:17 | 8/10/2026     | 6:50:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 7            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      | This was a very quiet evening on the beach. Did not see or hear any plovers or any other birds, outside of 2-3 seagulls down at the shoreline.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 8/11/2026 21:07:59 | 8/11/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors, dogs were on the sand bar more than the beach. They exited the beach as soon as they found an exit point. |                                                                                                                                                                      | Used Merlin to search for plovers and none were recorded.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/17/2026 7:08:24  | 8/15/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 5                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                      | I couldn't get to everyone. Some of the dogs off leash were way out on the sand bar. Several after 9 lingering folks in the restricted area that I was able to remind of dog hours, but the folks out on the sand bar were too far to reach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/17/2026 10:41:44 | 8/15/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 1            | 1                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                | It appears that the shark sightings have reduced the number of visitors to Pine Point.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/17/2026 19:42:50 | 8/17/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/17/2026 21:10:42 | 8/17/2026     | 6:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 2                      | 4                      | 5            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                      | All six birds were eating together as a group at the shoreline. I may be off on my numbers as far as adult vs chick, not easy to tell. Migrating time must be near. Two semipalmated sandpipers were near as well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 8/18/2026 19:00:51 | 8/18/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     | Abandoned holes, tide was coming in and would level the holes. There weren't a lot.              | very light number of visitors on the beach after 3 PM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/21/2026 17:14:34 | 8/19/2026     | 5:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 3            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Kites, drones, kite surfers                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                      | On 8/20 at 6PM I walked on Western Beach to see the murre and I saw two adult plovers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8/20/2026 18:13:27 | 8/20/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 8                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                | Doug and I were talking with Missy (OOB monitor) and Rachel (Plover Audubon summer intern) when a group of piping plovers landed at the waterline. Rachel had a high powered camera and was able to see some were young plovers, but we couldn't get a good count of how many of the 8 were young ones. All 4 of us confirmed they were Piping plovers, and there were 8. We were at the jetty end of the beach. They hung around for about 20 minutes | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                            | .                                                                                                                                                                    | We did not monitor last week. Lightening and thunder at about 7 am, when we would leave home                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/22/2026 17:33:04 | 8/22/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 10           | 2                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                      | reminder of dog hours as encountered a couple people heading toward jetty a few minutes before 9.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 8/24/2026 17:20:56 | 8/24/2026     | 4:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     | Beach games being played too close to nesting areas, Kites, drones, kite surfers                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors, Contacted plover coordinator (Jami and/or Glennis)                                                        | I called Jami and animal control because there was a giant cut off dead fish head. Animal control said that they would send someone or come and clean it up tomorrow |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/24/2026 20:19:29 | 8/24/2026     | 6:30:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 5            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/26/2026 13:51:23 | 8/25/2026     | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 1            | 0                                     | Abandoned holes, abandoned holes were in the low tide area and would be filled in with high tide |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/28/2026 12:08:28 | 8/26/2026     | 5:50:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 3                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                               | A resident of Pine point approached me and asked about the abandoned holes. She walked out of her home with a hoe to fill in these giant holes that were abandoned in front of her property. She talked about the danger, and that only for the animals and birds, but also for people. She really would like something to be done about that, so I told her I would pass along the note.                                                              | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9/1/2026 16:11:22  | 8/27/2026     | 7:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 6            | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach, Abandoned holes                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/31/2026 21:19:05 | 8/31/2026     | 4:00:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Spoke with / educated visitors                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9/2/2026 11:32:46  | 9/1/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     | Abandoned holes                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      | The beach had very few people yesterday and most of them were just walking. There was one family sun bathing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 9/5/2026 17:11:17  | 9/5/2026      | 3:05:00 PM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | 0            | 0                                     | Abandoned holes                                                                                  | This did not happen today but I think it unsafe for the plovers. Dirt bike riders show up at low tide and are very fast. I have also observed one riding during a heavy fog. I doubt that the rider would be able to see a small bird heading toward the water under those conditions.                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/5/2026 8:27:13   | 6/5/2027      | 6:30:00 AM    | Pine Point | 0                      | 0                      | >10          | 0                                     | Dogs on the beach                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      | Beach cleaning vehicle was out.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                    |               |               |            |                        |                        |              |                                       |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                    |               |               |            |                        |                        |              | 101                                   |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |